

Volume 5, Number 1 Summer 1991

AR

Connecticut

Maple

Leaf



Published by the

French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc.

Established in 1981

Post Office Box 45, Tolland, Connecticut 06084

Connecticut Maple Leaf is published semiannually by the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. A yearly subscription is \$15.00 (special rate for students, \$10.00) and includes automatic membership in FCGSC.

Our Society publication serves as an information source for members engaged in tracing their genealogical roots from Connecticut to Canada, Acadia, and France. CML is, consequently, an important clearing house for topics of historic research, plus vital statistics, of special interest to Franco-Americans. Members are encouraged to contribute articles and other informational data, including extracts from their own family studies.

Publication Committee

Editor — Susan Paquette (#369)

Publication Committee — Roderick Wiscam (#44)
Paul Keroack (#157)
Charles Pelletier (#351)
Rolande Clark (#11)
Lionel DeRagon (#8)

FCGSC Officers (1991-1992)

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>President:</i> | Edwin R. Ledogar (#343) |
| <i>Vice President:</i> | Paul Keroack (#157) |
| <i>Treasurer:</i> | Henry Lanouette (#34) |
| <i>Corresponding Secretary:</i> | Lorraine Harlow (#2) |
| <i>Recording Secretary:</i> | Joan Wood (#480) |

Directors

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Robert J. Caron (#45) | Marcel J. Roy (#241) |
| Rolande L. Clark (#11) | Lionel DeRagon (#8) |
| Patrick A. Lausier (#4) | Laurette Billig (#7) |
| Charles E. Pelletier (#351) | Roderick Wiscam (#44) |
| Susan M. Paquette (#369) | |

Chief Librarian

Roderick A. Wiscam (#44)

Librarians

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jo Lyn Pariseau (#554) | Lionel DeRagon (#8) |
| Rolande Clark (#11) | Charles E. Pelletier (#351) |
| Paul Keroack (#157) | Marie Adams (#47) |
| Susan M. Paquette (#369) | Roderick A. Wiscam (#44) |
| Elizabeth Kelley (#546) | |

CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF
TABLE of CONTENTS
 Vol. 5, Number 1, Summer 1991

| | page |
|--|------|
| 1. <u>Editors' Niche</u> by Susan Paquette #369..... | 1. |
| 2. <u>Henry Gravelin: Sentenced To Be Executed March 14th 1879 For the Murder of Herbert O. White, In Weathersfield, VT</u> submitted by Ed Graveline..... | 2 |
| 3. <u>A Girl Caressed by God</u> by John Patrick Gillese and submitted by Henri Carrier #1..... | 8 |
| 4. <u>A Few Extracts from the City Directory of Willimantic, CT.</u> extracted by Helen Morin Maxson..... | 17 |
| 5. <u>A Few Extracts from the City Directory of Norwich, CT.</u> extracted by Helen Morin Maxson..... | 20 |
| 6. <u>A Few Extracts from the City Directory of Rockville CT.</u> Extracted by Helen Morin Maxson..... | 23 |
| 7. <u>Descendants of Joseph-Laurent Trudeau in New England</u> Submitted by Paul Keroack..... | 25 |
| 8. <u>Listings of Various Genealogical Societies & Libraries</u> | 34 |
| 9. <u>Bellavance Vital Statistics of Plainfield, CT</u> researched and transcribed by Edwin R. Ledogar..... | 36 |
| 10. <u>Direct Line Ancestors: Touchette-Janson-Hache dit Gallant-Racine-Talbot dit Gervais-Bouvier-Larrivee-Arcand-Cormier-Huppe-Gagne-Normand-Fauche-Pontbriand</u> | 47 |
| 11. <u>Demuth Family in Connecticut</u> by Paul R. Keroack... | 63 |
| 12. <u>How To Preserve Your Family Historical Documents</u> by Michael A. Gagne..... | 70 |
| 13. <u>1900 Federal Census of Connecticut for Putnam</u> by Lee DeRagon(#8)..... | 75 |
| 14. <u>Marriage Listings From the Vital Statistics of Sprague, Connecticut</u> submitted by Paul R. keroack. | 86 |
| 15. <u>Looking Back to 1891</u> submitted by Susan Paquette.. | 92 |
| 16. <u>Queries by Members</u> | 93 |
| 17. <u>1902 Poll Tax List for Southbridge, MA</u> submitted by Susan Paquette..... | 99 |
| 18. <u>Webster, MA City Directory for 1884-French Names Only</u> submitted by Susan Paquette..... | 104 |
| 19. <u>1892 Webster, MA Poll Tax List</u> submitted by Susan Paquette..... | 113 |
| 20. <u>Recent Library Gifts and Acquisitions</u> submitted by Acting Chief Librarian Lee DeRagon #8..... | 119 |
| 21. <u>New Members and Reinstated Membership</u> submitted by Henri Lanouette..... | 121 |
| 22. <u>Change of Names and/or Addresses</u> by Henry Lanouette | 123 |
| 23. <u>Surnames Being Researched by FCGSC Members</u> | 126 |

Copyright 1991 by FCGCS - All Rights Reserved.

No Part of this publication to be reproduced without permission.

EDITOR'S NICHE

By Susan Paquette #369

As many of you know by now, our founder, Henri Carrier #1, died recently. It's with a feeling of great loss that I dedicate this Connecticut Maple Leaf in his memory. We all miss him at the library but his presence is always there among the volumes with which he worked and with all the friends he made. As of this printing, a new head librarian has not been chosen. Mr. Lionel DeRagon #8 has kindly filled in as acting head librarian for the past few months. Many thanks to you, Lee!

I have received many new submissions for the CML in the last few months and that's GREAT! I welcome all of these interesting articles and try to put as many of them as I am able into each up-coming issue. Keep them coming.

For the Summer of 1991 we have quite an array of reading material for you. So draw up poolside and enjoy! We start with a murder mystery submitted by Mr. Ed Graveline followed by a mystical story of great suffering of another kind. Also included are poll tax records for Webster and Southbridge, Massachusetts and city directory extracts from Willimantic, CT. Rockville, CT and Norwich, CT. We also have stories of the Trudeau family and the Demuth family as well as the vital statistics of the Bellavances of Plainfield, CT. Follow this up with Queries and Direct Line Ancestors and the Connecticut Census for 1900 Putnam, CT. Finally we offer the marriage listings for Sprague, CT submitted by fellow librarian, Paul Keroack and we hope you have enjoyed this latest issue.

As many of you may realize, 1991 is our 10th Anniversary and we feel the Society has made tremendous strides towards serving your genealogical needs. We look forward to the next ten years and hope that you all will someday be able to come to the library in Tolland, CT and see for yourselves all we have accomplished.

Have a great summer!

Sincerely,

Susan Paquette
Susan Paquette-Editor

HENRY GRAVELIN

SENTENCED TO BE EXECUTED MARCH 14th, 1879 FOR THE MURDER
OF HERBERT O. WHITE, IN WEATHERSFIELD, VT., OCTOBER 6th, 1879.

Henry Gravelin, who may expiate the crime of the murder of Herbert O. White, on the gallows this (Friday) afternoon, between the hours of 1 and 4 o'clock, says he was born on his father's farm at Black River, 15 miles south-east of Moscow, Canada East, April 24, 1829. He was a member of the Roman Catholic Church, having been brought up in that faith, and continued in its worship until he was 23 years old, at which time, in company with his brother, he bought a small farm in Canada. He afterwards came to the States-near the line- where he hired out to work, and where, during the five or six years of employment there he first learned to speak English.

About July 1854, he left home with \$7.75 in his pocket, \$7.50 of which he used to pay his fare to Windsor, and, July 4th reached the latter place with cash assets amounting to 25 cents. He spent this for a ticket to West Claremont, N.H. and sought employment on the farm of Mr. Carleton, where he worked four years for \$16 a month. It was here that he became acquainted with a woman whom he afterwards married. By the strictest economy, the fortune of good health, and incessant toil every day in the year, he was soon able to buy a small farm on the hill in Weathersfield, VT where, by the same principle of industry, honorable or dishonorable, he had become at the time of his arrest the owner of some five or six good farms, together with a large quantity of live stock and farm equipment, and gave employment to four or five hands.

SKETCH of WHITE

Herbert O. White, whose lifeless body was found in Gravelin's well, just two weeks after the fatal blow was given in the hog house, where the two were last seen together, was a son of Ira White of Cavendish, VT, and was one of seven brothers. He was about 35 years old, light complexion, and good looking. His likeness, which we also publish, is a good one of the condemned man, except that now he is closely shaven. White married Louise Nelson by whom he had one child, Minnie. White was not what would be called a very influential citizen, nor was he zealous of good works.

STORY of the CRIME

Gravelin's Arrest, Trial, Conviction, and Sentence

On Friday morning, October 20, 1876, the town of Weathersfield, was awake to the fact that a most brutal murder had been committed within her borders, and never had the inhabitants of Weathersfield, and the neighboring towns been so shocked at the revelations of crime, since the horrible assassination of Mr. & Mrs. Gowran (Gowing) which occurred in 1868, about three miles from the very spot where the body of Herbert O. White, who had been missing from his home since the 6th of October, was found in a well, nearly submerged in water, in a pasture near and belonging to one Henry Gravelin, a French-Canadian.

HENRY GRAVELIN....continued

Gravelin was then confined in the Windsor County jail, at Woodstock, on a charge of firing the buildings of James Weston of Ascutneyville, on the night of the 11th of October. The wife of White had persisted, and repeatedly said that a foul deed had taken her husband off, yet she could find but few to assent with her feelings or her convictions but as two weeks passed and no tidings of the missing man were relived, search was instituted; and while George L. Leland of Windsor, who was in charge of Gravelin's premises, and one Nelson Meader, an employee of Gravelin's, were looking in a pasture for some cattle, they came upon an old well, partially covered with a large stone, which they removed, when the feet of a human body were discovered protruding from the well. The authorities were immediately informed of the discovery, when they at once removed the body from the well which proved to be that of the missing man-White.

An examination showed a fearful gash on the right side of the head while the other side was completely crushed. Suspicion was at once directed toward Gravelin, as it was well known that there had long existed ill feelings between the parties; also that White was last seen alive at the house of Gravelin; that in the hog house were found clear evidences of the spattering of fresh blood, and it is supposed that the deed was committed there, and the body secreted for a day or so, after which it was taken and thrown into the well where it was found. White's horse and gig were afterward found in a pasture, from which direction.....Sunday morning after the disappearance of White. The clothing worn by Gravelin was also examined, and well defined spots of human blood were found upon them. Gravelin's family, consisting of a daughter, Mrs. Baker and two hired men, were arrested and placed under keepers until a preliminary examination, which took place before Justice T.B. Winn, at Perkinsville, the next day. Sufficient evidence was found against Gravelin to indict him for murder; on Tuesday, January 2, 1877, he was put on trial, at Woodstock, Chief Justice Pierpoint presiding. The case was conducted on the part of the Government, by State's Attorney Paul W. H. Walker and Goddard; for the respondent, Edminster and Batchelder, John F. Deane and C.N. Davenport. After a fair and impartial trial, he was brought in "guilty of murder." His counsel took exceptions to the rulings and applied to the Supreme Court for a new trial; but the judgement of the lower court was sustained, and the culprit was sentenced to be hung, March 14, 1879. At the last session of the Legislature application was made for a commutation of the death sentence to imprisonment for life, but the Legislature refused to interfere. Much has been said and written about the so-called new evidence which has been discovered; and Gravelin's counsel presented the same to Governor Proctor last week, and the following is the Governor's decision:

The claim for the reprieve of Henry Gravelin is based mainly upon affidavits of persons in Kansas which state in substance that a Canadian there began giving the name of John Jacobs, came to Tiblow, Kansas, in the spring of 1878, and worked through the

season at farm work for one Henry H. Kern. One of the affidavits states that he seemed well acquainted with the country in the vicinity of Weathersfield, VT, the place of the murder and said that he knew Gravelin; that he had worked for a farmer named Weston in Vermont. Mr. Kern's affidavit states that Jacobs told him three months before he stopped work for him that he set fire to the building of a farmer in Windsor, VT because the farmer cheated him out of his wages. "He dwelt upon having got away with a man in Vermont." "Told me he got away with this man with an axe handle." Another witness swears to similar statements. They state that Jacobs was a drinking, boastful, profane and untruthful person, and they seemed to have stood in fear of him on account of the boasting of dark deeds he had committed in Vermont. He left that place in the fall, informing his employer of his intention, leaving some clothing and part of his wages in his employer's hands. The counsel for the application seek to prove by the statement of Mrs. Mary E. Shiette, of Weathersfield, that this John Jacobs was living with her at the time of the murder and in that immediate vicinity. She states that he came home the night of the murder in a state of excitement and gave fictitious reasons for leaving his employer. She and Mrs. Laura Brow state that Shiette in the summer or fall of 1877, eight months or more after the murder and while still living with his wife and near the scene of the murder, said in their presence and that of their children, "I could clear Gravelin with three words," "I could be his best witness."

Mrs. Shiette's brother makes a similar statement. There is no very strong evidence tending to identify Jacobs with Shiette, but that is the theory of the applicants and they ask for time to establish this by finding Jacobs. I have not attempted to give a full review of the affidavits and statements - only alluding to the leading points and those bearing strongest in favor of the prisoner. "There is nothing important showing any connection between Shiette and White the murdered man - no motive or circumstances further than these statements tending to fix the guilt upon Shiette. There is no direct attack upon the evidence, adduced at the trial upon which Gravelin was convicted. It does not weaken the case against him only so far as it establishes one against Jacobs or Shiette. I need not then review that evidence. It was sufficient to satisfy the jury beyond a reasonable doubt that Gravelin committed murder. The motive he had for the crime, the opportunity, the chain of circumstances which show his disposal of the body of his victim, and the team, his confession or admission to Handlin heard by others, his attempts to escape, to commit suicide, all point with fearful force to him as the guilty man. The verdict seems to me the only one that could have been reached by men of sense and respect for law and justice. I cannot see that the new evidence weakens the case against Gravelin or points strongly enough towards Shiette to create a reasonable doubt.

HENRY GRAVELIN ...continued

I can see nothing important to be gained by finding John Jacobs, or establishing his identity with Shiette. Suppose it can be established, there is no reason to believe he would make any further confession, and admitting everything in the statements of his former wife and others as evidence, the case against him would be very weak. It was shown that he was a boastful, untruthful man. He remained in the vicinity of the murder a year or more, and while there made statements as is claimed in the presence of several persons that he "could clear Gravelin with three words, etc.". The statements made by Jacobs in Kansas were of the same boastful order it is hardly reasonable to suppose the real murderer would have made such statements while the crime was still fresh in the minds of the people, the supposed criminal was awaiting punishment. Is there any probability that the real criminal would in this manner seek to attract attention and suspicion to himself? It might be and often it is the case that suspicious circumstances could be brought against many different persons in connection with such a crime, but they would not form a complete chain and would have no weight to weaken the case against the real criminal. As I stated at the opening of the hearing, I would have preferred that this petition should have been made to two judges under the Act of 1878. The Legislature has by that act provided a way for applications when a new trial is sought on the grounds of newly discovered evidence, and in my view that method would have been better in this case. The judges are accustomed to weighing testimony and their decision would have carried weight and conviction to everybody. I think that application might be made now. My decision does not preclude or in any way prejudice it. The judges would give the prisoner the benefit of every doubt and afford him every possible opportunity. But his personal counsel thought the case should come before me; it was for them to decide, and it was my plain duty under the constitution to hear it, and whether they might have applied to the two judges or may do so now could not influence my action or decision. I wish it were in my power to avoid the responsibility, but that cannot be. The prisoner's case has, been presented very ably and very fairly by his counsel. I have certainly wished to give him the benefit of every reasonable doubt, and no one can from my very position, feel a deeper sympathy for and a stronger desire to help the poor condemned man, alternating between hope and fear, but I can see no way consistent with duty and with a proper respect for law and justice but to deny the petition.

GRAVELIN'S STATEMENT

The following statement, made by Henry Gravelin at the Prison, Thursday, 13th, will be of interest to our readers. After saying that he was born six miles from Black River Village; P.Q., April 24, 1829, and that his father was drowned in that stream when he (Henry) was eight years old; that he left home at the age of nine years and went to St. Peter's where he worked three years, getting, the first year, \$15; the second, \$20; and the third, \$24, - out of which he saved \$15 his first savings; that from thence he to St. Mind, and learned the blacksmith's trade; and after spending a year or two in that vicinity, working on a farm, came to Claremont, N.H., at age of twenty-three and after giving an account of his work, savings, and marriage to Miss Mary Dodge, he says: "I bought the Farwell Farm and moved on it April 21, 1865, and gave \$6000 for the first purchase, with an encumbrance of \$1000, and a life lease of an old lady named Farwell. I bought her out after she lived with me four and one-half years. I then bought seventy acres off the Sanders place for \$1500. I purchased the Philley place, containing seventyfive acres, for \$1800. I afterward bought the Quimby place containing eighty-five acres for \$1700. This amount of real estate I owned at the time of my arrest, which measured between 500 and 600 acres. My farm was all the time being improved by drawing.....to make manure, etc. All my places were improved by drawing off the stone and making wall of them. At the time of my arrest for the burning of James Weston's buildings, I owned 110 head of cattle, six yoke of oxen, twenty-one cows, thirty-five three-year olds, ten two year olds, eighteen yearlings, and fourteen calves; also two horses, twelve hogs, fifty turkeys, two hundred and twenty five hens and chickens, twelve geese, ten ducks and twelve hives of bees. I had everything in the shape of farming tools that anyone could ask for to work with, and as good a team as there was in town.

I was said to be worth, by most people, \$40,000. I was not, but I was worth from \$25,000 to \$30,000. I had, besides my farms, stock, farming tools, produce, etc., bank notes and money due in the amount of \$2,300. My property has been squandered in the following manner by the law firm of Edminister and Batchelder; Weston recovered \$1,500 in money due and the home farm, and the remainder of my property was used up by my lawyers. I have not had a dollar to comfort me while I have been subject to incarceration. The cause of my prosperity financially was simply this: I married an American girl, who made me a kind and good wife. She was the mother of one child whose name is Jennie. My wife was economical, industrious and a neat housekeeper. Her aim in life was the promotion of my happiness and the accumulation of wealth. I shall die happy with the hope of meeting my dear wife in the next world. She died at the age of 54, of typhoid pneumonia. I leave my only child destitute of any property. I have always worked hard all my latter days that I might leave my child in Comfortable circumstances. "

A HENRY GRAVELIN QUERY

Mr. Edward T. Graveline is requesting information on the lineage of Henry Gravelin of Weathersfield, VT. He knows that Henry's parents are listed as Henry and Lucy Gravlin of Henrysville, C.E.. He has checked both the church records of Henrysville and National Archives of Quebec. The records for Henrysville started in 1833.

Mr. Graveline is trying to ascertain where and if Henry Graveline fits into his Urbain dit Graveline line. If you have any information for Ed please write to him at 94 School St., Manchester, CT 06040.

Weathersfield (VT) Historical Society Newsletter, November 1990

Perhaps the most unusual visit we had to our library was the one on September 1 from Edward and Marion Graveline of Manchester CT. They were camping over at the Ascutney Mountain State Park and while at Alice's Restaurant in Ascutney saw an announcement for a "Yard Sale" on Gravelin Road.



Given directions to Ray and Lorraine Zigmans' house, the scene of the sale, they hopped onto their Harley-Davidson motorcycle and rode over to try to find out why a road in Weathersfield bore their name (spelled without the final 'e' and sometimes without the middle 'e'). Lorraine filled Ed and Marion in on the famous Gravelin murder and directed them to the Dan Foster House. There were no genealogy cards on Henry Gravelin, but in the gray box files they found newspaper accounts and pictures about the 1876 murder of the hired man, and a newspaper account of Henry Gravelin's execution in 1879 in Windsor by hanging. Ed Graveline reminded us that we all have a skeleton or two in our genealogical closet; he just found his more quickly than some of us do. Actually he has been unable to establish any family connection between his line which has been traced from Urbane Boudreau Gravelin who arrived in Montreal in 1653 and our Henry Gravelin who was born in "Henrysville, C.E. April 24, 1829" and finally arrived in Claremont NH about 1852. Ed Graveline's grandfather, Ed Graveline, was in the Vermont Legislature in 1929 representing Coventry in Orleans County. Thanks to the visit of Ed and Marion Graveline, we were inspired to do some research on our Gravelins and now have genealogy cards on Henry Gravelin, his parents, and his wife and daughter.

A GIRL CARESSED BY GOD

By John Patrick Gillese

With Permission From The Mariannahill Fathers
Of Dearborn, Michigan. First Printed in Three Parts in Their
Publication LEAVES. Vol.55, No.5; Vol.55, No.6; and Vol.56, No.1.

Marie Rose Ferron was born May 24, 1902, at St. Germain de Grantham, in Quebec, Canada. Like the Christ she was to imitate, she was born in poverty-in straw on the buildings at the back with her father's blacksmith shop at the front.

On the 20th of January, Mrs. Ernest Y. Provost "fell sick", in her own words. Doctors ascribed her illness to extreme exhaustion and ordered bed rest. Trouble was, she couldn't rest. She couldn't eat. Even to breathe was difficult. She was losing about four pounds a week - and by the 1st of May she couldn't eat at all.

In July, on the doctor's orders, she was sent to the hospital for observation. She had now lost 50 pounds. They gave her medicine- and she continued to grow weaker. She returned to the hospital to die.

Quoting her: "I spoke to my husband about my funeral and the arrangements he should make."

By August 1st, they expected Mrs. Provost to die at any moment. She was at home with a nurse who telephoned the doctor three times. It was 1936, the place was Providence, R.I., and you did not remain in hospitals as readily as now.

That evening of August 1st, two women visited the Provost home. One had an unusual gift for the dying invalid - a flower from the grave of a little known mystic and stigmatic, Rose Ferron of Woonsocket, R.I., known as "Little Rose".

Mrs. Provost, who had been praying to "Little Rose" to help her, felt the flower was the answer to her pleading. The woman pressed the flower against Mrs. Provost's stomach, "the most painful part of my body." Mrs. Provost fainted.

What happened next is the stuff miracles are made of.

"I recovered consciousness at once," Mrs. Provost testified. Her heart was beating wildly: the frightened onlookers could see the sheet rising and falling. She wanted to speak to her family - to tell them to feel the return of her life - but she couldn't.

She heard a voice: "Move the flower all over you pains..." She did so - with difficulty, she says, because she was so weak. "Get up and walk!" said the voice(that only she could hear).

Mrs. Provost asked them to help her out of bed, then she crossed the bedroom all alone. The seven persons present in the room just stared.

Mrs. Provost walked back to the bed, sat down and told the seven what had taken place. Next morning - "to my great surprise," quoting her again - "I ate as heavy a breakfast as a lumberjack." From that day on, she walked regained her strength. Her experience, she said, "is what I call a miracle".

Of itself, it might have been nothing more than one of those unaccountable cases of "remission" that every doctor witnesses. But put together with all the other cases - collected first by the biographer of Little Rose, the Rev. O.A. Boyer, S.T.L., and added to by countless others - and you have to conclude that Rose Ferron was no ordinary person...

As a candidate for sainthood, Little Rose has the distinction of being "all American". She was born in Quebec, on May 24, 1902, and raised in Massachusetts. A photograph of her at age 7, in a costume for a school play, shows her as a very ordinary little girl. But there were things about her that marked her as anything but ordinary.

Father Boyer - who knew her well and is a truly qualified biographer - says that though she was bright and alert, always ready to skip and sing, she was "no less inclined to pray." When the family (15 children) lost things, Little Rose prayed and found them. And one day she had a vision.

It was of the Child Jesus. Not as a babe in a manger or a mystic playmate, but "with a cross...looking at me with grief in His eyes."

The vision never left her; and years later, when someone gave her a statue of the Child Jesus carrying His cross, she recognized it at once as the object of her childhood vision. To a Father Leonard, she stated: "I speak to Him. He speaks to me." The statue, she said, was a poor image of what she actually saw.

Childish imagination? Considering what lay ahead, it's too convenient an answer. The Ferrons were anything but a well-to-do family. Rose's father was a blacksmith and, considering the 15 children, eked out a bare living. With the absolute devotion of most French-Canadian Catholics, the family lived and practised the Faith. When she was seven, Rose was saying the rosary and making the Way of the Cross after Mass - a practice that impressed the priest making a mission in the parish...a practice she had learned from her parents. Even her father, the blacksmith, attended Mass daily and never left without making the Stations of the Cross.

At ten, Rose made her First Communion. At twelve she wanted to be a nun. But this was 1912, when more than half the male population born in America never went through high school. Rose had to leave school early, to help with the family finances. She felt the lack of education all her life - felt it keenly. Caring for a year for a lawyer's family only made her own ignorance more difficult to bear.

There came a day in spring - Rose's day off from her job with the lawyer's children - when she set out with a hot dinner for her working father. She missed the bus and walked both ways in the slush. That evening she was running a temperature. The next morning she was confined to bed.

For Little Rose Ferron, the path to Calvary had begun.

She recovered from that illness - in part. Her right hand and left foot seemed to be paralysed.

"Later," say her biographers, "she had to use crutches in order to walk."

Later, also, she actually had to be tied into bed, because her legs would roll up like a hoop. (When this happened it took more than one member of her family to straighten her legs again: she would faint with the pain.)

By 1925, she had to lie on a plank covered with a quilt, so deformed were her feet and limbs, and she could no longer move about even with the crutches.

Her mother - surely a saint in her own right - cared for her, not only without complaint of any kind but as if her mother's intuition told her that her daughter was destined not only to be a mystic, but a stigmatic - one who bears the marks of the Passion of Christ.

What makes Little Rose's case singular is that she was at home; she was not a Padre Pio or St. John of God living against a background where the stigmata at least seem more normal.

When Fr. Boyer compiled the only biography of any note we have of Little Rose, he noted then (in 1945) that there have been only 30 known stigmatics who have had the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns. Rose had them all and one more: she bore the stigmata of the flagellation - the scourging of Christ.

Historically, this came first - in Lent, 1927 - and, of course created immediate excitement. Fr. Boyer was shown Little Rose's arm, "lacerated with red and purple stripes...swollen and quite close to each other." They oozed blood. her clothes stuck to the blood, and she had to loosen them a little at a time - the pain was so unbearable "like fire." Little Rose was often "unconscious" - sometimes from the pain, sometimes from the mystical state itself - and in such a state, Fr. Boyer observed "a stigma of a different kind": the stigmata of the hands.

He describes it as "a well-outlined scar...one half inch long and oval in form...pink rather than red." Mrs. Ferron "pried open" her daughter's hand, "and the same mark appeared on the opposite side." Priest and mother were seeing something few people have ever seen - except in paintings of the crucifixion: the way the spikes held Christ on the Cross.

The rest of the stigmata followed.

In November, 1927, the priest asked Mrs. Ferron to apply some linen cloths on the bleeding wound over Rose's heart.

On January 10, 1928, he received a letter telling of the stigmata of the thorns: "four little holes in her forehead, two in front and one on each temple...Fr. Paradis and Mr. G.L. Desaulniers were with us. For them, it was, without a doubt, something supernatural." For Little Rose, it was pain beyond belief.

A Fr. Leonard was with the Ferron family on Nov. 14, 1929, and tells what he saw:

"The blood was filling her eyes, she had large wounds over her body that made her suffer exceedingly." Sometimes the pain was "exactly opposite the heart".

At times Rose's wounds lasted "only" a day or two. Other times, "they came to stay." Eye-witness accounts of them made very clear the Passion of Christ was not for the weaklings of the world. A friend of Rose's mother gave this description in July, 1929:

"Rose has been spitting blood for the last four Fridays; but yesterday the blood was coming out of her ears; her eyes were full of blood, and she had lockjaw, her mouth would fill and when she breathed, her cheeks would bulge and the blood come out in a spray."

The mother, of course, kept cloths on her stigmatic daughter as best she could. Even so, tears of blood would flow from Rose's eyes. Fr. Boyer recorded his own observation of a Friday stigmata:

"The right eyebrow was split open...As the wound enlarged, the surroundings of the eye became blue, yellow and black...I have seen many bruised eyes, but that one was the worst I have ever seen."

It was something Rose Ferron never had to wonder about. She understood, even as a child, that one measure of love is the suffering you will bear for the one you love. She was mocked by some for her life's vocation; scoffed at by others.

"It's strange that God allows you to suffer so much if you love Him as much as all that!" was the way they put it.

Little Rose rarely defended herself. But on this occasion, she retorted: "The caresses of heaven are not like those of earth."

Those caresses were never easy to bear. One summer when she was 17 she heard a group of girls, her sisters among them, laughing and kidding around on the street below. Dressed in their Sunday best, they were off to church. "They seemed to have the best this world could give," Rose wrote, with all the anguish of any 17 year old girl anywhere. "When I compared their condition with mine, I was crushed."

Combined with the yearnings of youth for the things of youth was normal human worry over who would look after her, especially if her mother died. The indignities of people - the skeptics who somehow thought the Ferrons were dramatizing Rose's illness to get sympathy, and the curious who drove her father in particular to wrath - added to her suffering. The human uncharity, Fr. Boyer observes, is part of the price every stigmatic must pay...just as it was part of the price Christ paid as He was whipped at the pillar, mocked with a crown of thorns. At this stage of her mystical life, Little Rose wept often.

She wept more when even the Church - in the person of a curate substituting for the regular priest who brought her Communion - seemed to reject her. The curate told her he thought she was "hysterical" and treated her as unbalanced. He changed her daily Communion to weekly - and this, for mystics, is the crushing agony of their state in life.

It is impossible, as Fr. Boyer and countless spiritual directors point out, to explain the why.

The mystic soul craves suffering, the better to please Our Lord who has chosen her as a "victim soul". At the same time, they are usually so gifted - and Little Rose was no exception - that they can tell immediately when an object is blessed. They become ecstatic when the Holy Eucharist is near.

Rose - whose case got so bad she could not tolerate food, could scarcely swallow even water - would "raise" her head for the Host, which disappeared (somewhat as it did with the Bavarian stigmatic, Therese Neumann) down her throat.

To onlookers, it was utterly inexplicable. To those who doubted, it was a prime illustration of what "hysteria" can do.

Not even the unknown wonders of "hysteria" could readily explain some of the other phenomena revolving around Rose.

There was, for example, the business of "weight". Fr. Boyer told of another mystic he had visited in Montreal. a wheelchair victim, he tried to straighten a blanket on her when she went into a trance. To his surprise, he could not move the blanket, not even the chair. She seemed to possess a "supernatural weight that nailed her to the floor."

Ditto for Little Rose.

On Oct. 15, 1935, one visitor was with her when she slipped into "ecstasy" - in which she was oblivious to everything except equally-inexplicable dialogue with Christ.

Her head was in "rather an awkward position," noted the visitor, "so I tried to get her back into place. I could not move her, she was as heavy as lead."

On December 10, 1935, Fr. Boyer spent an afternoon with Rose, who kept falling into ecstasies, remaining literally out of this world for a few minutes, then returning. The "weight" was unbelievable. And when Fr. Boyer managed to move Rose's bed about a foot, it immediately swung back into place.

"Did you touch it?" he asked Rose's mother, seated about four feet away. She hadn't, of course.

As with other mystics, Rose also manifested the odor of sweetness - equally impossible to understand by human analysis. A Fr. Leonard noticed "a fragrant odor" emanating from the stigmatic wound on her left hand.

"It seemed to be a perfume. My hands became saturated with it. I had my companions smell it. The fragrance remained on my hands until the following morning."

The fragrance became commonplace with Little Rose. It is interesting to anyone curious as how St. Therese, the Little Flower (whose mystical life bears considerable similarity to that of Little Rose) can so readily manifest the odor of roses to those devotees who call upon her and for whom she means to answer in the affirmative.

The "experience" of stigmatics are even more difficult to explain than the fragrance they may emit, their incredible weight - or sometimes weightlessness - and the like.

Like Padre Pio, for example, Little Rose had the power of bi-location.

A Mr. Berard of Montreal, who knew of Rose, was dying of cancer of the throat and sent a message to Rose saying he wanted above all else to receive Holy Communion before he died.

The message was taken to Rose by a priest, Fr. Leonard. On Feb. 15, 1930, Berard awoke and saw by his bedside "a nun dressed in white." When he tried to get a better look at her, she simply disappeared.

The family sent for their own priest; Berard received Holy Communion, drank two glasses of water, and died that afternoon.

What is worthy of note here is that Little Rose assured Fr. Leonard that Mr. Berard would get his wish - and she, remember, wanted to be a nun.

Without education, Little Rose spoke in tongues - another extraordinary achievement for any but those who have the gift of ecstasy. In one "dialogue" with Christ (in her ecstatic state), she seemed to be asking Our Lord to bless some religious objects. Onlookers, who only heard her portion of such "dialogues" heard her say: "I am not a priest. I do not know the words...". And then very clearly they heard her "repeating" in Latin: "Benedicto Dei omnipotentis Patris et Filii et Spiritus Sancti.."

PART TWO

A GIRL CARESSED BY GOD

More than 300 favors attested to - have been reported through the intercession of a modern-day mystic.

Medical people, clergy, close friends of the stigmatist - in particular, one Protestant woman, whose close friendship for Rose was unswerving, and whose eye-witness testimony is invaluable - had their own opinions as to what caused the ecstatic and stigmatic experiences of Little Rose. There were neighbors who thought that, somehow, the whole thing was a hoax. Others of a more intellectual sort put it down to "inexplicable hysteria". (If you dwell too long on the Wounds of Christ, you'll break out in a rash with them.) But there were those that believed - among them the Bishop of the Diocese of Providence. Caught in a feud over funding for Catholic high schools and forced to excommunicate some of the more virulent leaders, he asked Rose to "suffer for the diocese, for its priests and those I was obliged to punish."

He recognized in her what doctors of the Church call "a victim soul."

And what exactly is a victim soul?

Any Christian worthy of the name accepts that Christ became man and died on the cross to redeem mankind. Perhaps too many accept as a corollary that, ipso facto, they've got a ticket to heaven. Not quite. Each man, as our catechism taught us, still must make the choice that Adam and Eve had to make: life or death. Obey. Or disobey. We must give an account of our testing time on earth.

Common sense tells us that it has to be so. Revelation through the centuries has spelled it out.

"Behold this Heart which has so loved men that It has spared nothing, has emptied Itself and died to show them Its love," said Our Lord to St. Margaret Mary. "In return I receive for the most part only ingratitude..."

"Sacrifice yourself for sinners!" Our Lady told the children at Fatima. "And say many times, especially when you make some sacrifice, 'Oh, Jesus, it is for the love of You, for the conversion of sinners, and in reparation for all the offenses committed against the Immaculate Heart of Mary.'"

Do you need a degree in theology to understand what Pope Pius XI meant when he wrote in his encyclical on Reparation Due to the Sacred Heart: "We are held to the duty of making reparation by the most powerful motives of justice and love, in order to expiate the injury done God by our sins and reestablish by means of penance, the Divine Order which has been violated."

"The salvation of many," added Pope Pius XII, "depends on the prayers and voluntary penances which the members of the Mystical Body of Jesus Christ offer for this intention and on the assistance of pastors of souls and of the faithful, especially fathers and mothers of families, which they must offer to our Divine Savior as though they were His associates."

(One wonders if the breakdown in families today is not due, at least in measure, to the fact that modern families rarely realize they should sacrifice for one another.)

Conclusion

A GIRL CARESSED BY GOD

With the appearance of the stigmata, Little Rose began to manifest gifts few humans can ever exhibit.

On one occasion, the Ferron house, usually full of "guests" was really filled with people waiting to get into Rose's room, to look at her, beg her prayers, and such.

Among the waiting was a man in his thirties, with a woman about the same age. Both were giggling and generally "acting up."

In time, Mrs. Ferrons escorted him to Little Rose's bedroom. Understandably, this was well removed from the kitchen area: utterly impossible for anyone to hear a word of what was going on there.

As Rose's mother closed the door, she heard her daughter say: "You're here! Your wife is still warm in her grave and you're carrying on with that woman..."

Little Rose believed implicitly in the doctrine of the communion of saints and she often suffered for relatives and friends. A striking case was verified both by her mother at home and a nurse in Fall River, Mass., 40 miles from Little Rose's home, where her sister Irene was having a baby.

Fr. Boyer gives Irene's account of what happened. "I had been operated on and was filled with gases, under-going terrible pain. I said, "Rose, help me! Immediately I heard the words, 'Courage, courage.' My pain left immediately..."

And in the Ferron home at Woonsocket, RI, Little Rose began to bloat in front of the R.N. who was caring for her! She was tied to the bed with bandages and became so bloated, the bandages tore.

(Biographer Boyer wondered if Little Rose is destined to become the saint of childbirth.)

A priest asked for prayers for "two or three hard cases" - parishioners who were obstinately neglecting their Faith. A few days later, on his way to offer the 6a.m. Mass., four persons were waiting for him. They had been waiting since 4a.m.

When Little Rose heard of it, she said: "Don't tell the priest what it cost me."

Rose knew, better than most, that suffering can convert sinners...that well of Christ's Suffering is a treasury that must be replenished by those who take up their cross and follow Him.

On the 13th of April, 1929, Little Rose learned how much more she could pour into that treasury. There were five witnesses in Rose's room, Fr. Boyer among them, when Little Rose entered into ecstatic dialogue with her Lord once more. Her pain by now was such that she begged God to be taken away.

That mystical dialogue lasted two hours. In it, she exclaimed: "Seven years! Oh..."

Did our Lord ask tenderly if it was too much? The witnesses think so.

They heard her anxious follow-up: "Oh, no! I'm willing to suffer a hundred years if you wish..." She was then 26 years old.

On February 7, 1930, Fr. Boyer reported the drama and dialogue to the Bishop.

On Dec. 8, 1928, now 27, Little Rose made her religious profession as foundress of the Sisters of Reparation of the Sacred Wounds of Jesus - and surely no one was better able to understand what joy, to those who understand, acceptance in that order can bring.

When she died - on May 11, 1936 - nearly 15,000 people signed a guest book in her home as they came to visit her remains. Traffic had to be re-routed until after her funeral.

And Little Rose, in life so deformed by physical suffering, performed what many might call a miracle for all. She had asked to be laid out in the dress of a bride, to be beautiful for the One she had loved with her life. In her casket she was so beautiful people gasped. The word "radiant" was too pallid to describe her. even tough newsmen were moved to tears.

More than 4,000 people attended her funeral. The pallbearers were six women, children of Mary, dressed in white.

The press reacted in a way that is rare. Her funeral, noted The Tribune, "drew as much attention as the mysterious nature of her affliction".

L'Independant called it "one of the most magnificent tokens of esteem and veneration that can be imagined...an eloquent tribute to the memory of a little girl who became famous by suffering silently and joyfully for God's holy love."

The editor of the New Bedford, Mass. Le Messenger, confessed in an editorial that he lacked the talent "to do justice to a person, who in many ways was above human understanding."

As much above human understanding, one might add, as the imprint of the crown of thorns on Rose's forehead after death - the crown Christ Himself wore on Calvary's crimson cross...so unforgettable that when Fr. Boyer set about the task of presenting the story of Rose Ferron to the world he entitled his work SHE WEARS A CROWN OF THORNS.

"SHE'S DYING! DOES SHE HAVE ANY FAMILY?"

On July 12, 1949, Mrs. Eugene L. Grabus of Baltimore, MD, had been in the hospital four days. She was undergoing observation for rheumatic fever, rheumatic heart, tuberculosis of the bone and other ailments. She couldn't sleep. Her arms were going numb. "New sore spots were coming out on my legs, and large ones had appeared on my arm." She turned her thoughts to Little Rose, of whom she had heard a Father Hodek speak so glowingly.

"I was making the novena," Mrs. Grabus testified later, "but I knew so little of her, how could I expect to receive help from one of whom I was so ignorant?"

That's when a Father Healy came to visit her - and she found she couldn't speak. She began to groan, her back started aching, "and it seemed my lungs were at the point of collapsing."

Doctors and nurses came running. By now, Mrs. Grabus felt "like a statue." A doctor said: "Total paralysis." Somebody said: "She's dying. Does she have a family?" Someone else answered: "A 12-week-old baby at home..."

In this unnerving experience, and in complete contrast to the pain she had experienced for the past four days, Mrs. Grabus had the sudden and complete conviction that Rose Ferron was "with" her.

"I did not have a vision, hear her voice openly, nor did I smell roses. I felt her presence..."

Five days later she went home - cured.



...THE END

"Little Rose" is shown some two hours after her death, the stigmatic impression of the Crown of Thorns very visible on her forehead. She entered eternity May 11, 1936, about 11 a.m.



A Few Extracts from the City Directory of WILLIMANTIC, CT.

extracted by Helen Morin Maxson

(Searched for French names for removals, deaths, marriages)
(* indicates a possible relative of mine about which I have
further information.) (Names I was interested in were: MORIN,
MICHAUD, CARPENTER, RIEL, LAVALLEE, LABARGE (LABERGE))

| Year | page # | Name | Extract |
|------|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1896 | 60 | LAMBERT, Charles N., | rem. to Olneyville, R.I. |
| 1896 | 60 | LAMBERT, David, | rem. to Woonsocket, R.I. |
| 1896 | 60 | LAMBERT, Frank, | rem. to Olneyville, R.I. |
| 1900 | 61 | LACHAPELLE, Charles, | rem. to Wauregan. |
| 1900 | 61 | LACHAPELLE, Elmer, | rem. to Middletown. |
| 1900 | 61 | LACHAPELLE, Mary, widow Louis, | rem. to Middletown. |
| 1900 | 64 | LEGENDRE, Ester B. Miss, | rem. to Manchester, N.H. |
| 1900 | 64 | LEGENDRE, John F., | rem. to Manchester, N.H. |
| 1900 | 25 | CARTIER, Joseph, | rem. to North Adams, Mass. |
| 1900 | 74 | MEUNIER, Philip L. | rem. to Montreal, Can. |
| 1900 | 74 | MIETT, Adeline, widow Joseph, | rem. to Anthony, R.I. |
| 1900 | 76 | MOREAU, Frederick, | rem. to Waterbury. |
| 1903 | 79 | MEUNIER, MANUEL | rem. to Canada. |
| 1903 | 79 | MICHON, Joseph, | rem. to Putnam. |
| 1903 | 79 | MILLIER, Ulric, | rem. to Moosup. |
| 1903 | .. | MONDOR, Alfred, | rem. to Canada. |
| 1903 | .. | MONDOR, Arthur, | rem. to Canada. |
| 1903 | .. | * MORIN, John B., | rem. to Fisherville. |
| 1903 | .. | MORRISETTE, Xiate, | rem. to Chicago, Ill. |
| 1903 | 68 | LAVIGNE, Adolph, | rem. to Jewett City |

1903 68 LECLAIR, Toussaint, rem. to Canada.
 1903 68 LEDOUX, Frank, rem. to Scotland.
 1903 94 RICARD, Arzelie Miss, rem. to Canada.
 1903 94 RIEL, Joseph, rem. to Putnam.
 1903 65 LACOMBE, Joseph, rem. west.
 1903 65 LACROIX, Oscar, rem. to Norwich.
 1903 65 LAFLEUR, Arthur rem. to Baltic.
 1908 85 LAFERTE, Antoine, rem. to Canada.
 1908 85 LAFONTAINE, Ephrem, rem. to Canada.
 1908 98 MEUNIER, Irma T., rem. to E. Orange, N.J.
 1908 99 MILLETTE, Charles, rem. to Holyoke, Mass.
 1908 99 MONDOR, William, rem. to Canada.
 1910 .. CARPENTER, Merrick B. rem. to Wethersfield.
 1910 106 MOREAU, Ernest rem. to Canada.
 1910 92 * LAVALLEE, Oliver rem. to Eagleville.
 1910 105 MONAST, Ephraim, rem. to Salem, Mass.
 1910 105 MONDOR, Existe, rem. to E. Hampton.
 1910 105 MONDOR, Felix, rem. to Canada.
 1915 48 CARPENTER, Elmer E. rem. to New York city.
 1915 48 CARPENTER, Harry B. rem. West.
 1915 95 LACHAPELLE, Elmer, rem. to Vernon.
 1915 112 MICHAUD, Deus, rem. to Centerville, R.I.
 1915 112 MICHAUD, Elmer J., rem. to Bridgeport.
 1915 112 MILLETTE, John, rem. to Waterbury.
 1930 62 CARPENTER, Charles rem. to Coventry.
 1930 146 METEVIER, Anaclet DIED Sept. 10 1928 age 60
 1936 129 LAVALLEE, Arthur J. DIED Oct. 30 1934 age 52.

1936 148 MESSIER, Arthur V. (Blanche P.), rem. to Danielson.
 1938 184 LAVALLEE, Edward J. DIED Mar. 6 1937 age 47.
 1938 184 LAVIGNE, Gideon J. DIED July 17 1937 age 52.
 1940 198 LAVIGNE, Helen J. MARRIED Joseph G. HART, rem. to
 Canterbury.
 1940 198 LAVOIE, Leo J. rem. to St. Louis Mo.
 1944 215 LAVIGNE, Emilie D., rem. to Chaplin.
 1944 215 LAVIGNE, Lena D., rem. to Chaptin.
 1944 215 LAVIGNE, Leon R., rem. to Chaptin.
 1944 215 LAVIGNE, Minnie wid. Gedon F., rem. to Chaplin.
 1944 215 LAVIGNE, Paul A., rem. to Chaplin.
 1944 238 MICHAUD, Jeanette M. MARRIED Martin SOLNICK, rem. to
 Florida.
 1944 238 MILHOMME, Gerard J. (Gladys I.) rem. to Plainfield.
 1950 302 MESSIER, Anthony J. Mrs. (Victoria M.) DIED Dec. 13
 1948 age 55.
 1950 302 MESSIER, George H. rem. to Scotland.
 1950 302 MICHAUD, William DIED Mar. 28 1949 age 79.

A Few Extracts from the City Directory of NORWICH, CT.

extracted by Helen Morin Maxson

(I searched for French names for removals, deaths, and marriages. * indicates a possible relative of mine about which I have further information. Names in which I was interested were MORIN and LAVALLEE.)

| Year | Page # | Name | Extract |
|------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1890 | 140 | LASONDE, Baker | rem. west. |
| 1895 | 148 | LAPOINTE, Felix | rem. to Glasgow. |
| 1896 | 182 | MORRISETTE, Albert | rem. to Canada. |
| 1899 | .. | MORIN, Ephraim | rem. to Canada. |
| 1900 | 168 | LAVIGNE, Federick | rem. to Canada. |
| 1900 | 169 | LAVIGNE, Samuel | rem. to Canada. |
| 1900 | 169 | LEBEAU, Francois | rem. to Anthony RI. |
| 1900 | 169 | LEBEAU, John | rem. to Anthony RI. |
| 1900 | 169 | LEBEAU, Prudent | rem. to Anthony RI. |
| 1901 | .. | MORIN, Joseph | rem. to Florida. |
| 1903 | .. | MORIN, Joseph | rem. to New Bedford, Mass. |
| 1904 | .. | MORIN, David | rem. to Canada. |
| 1905 | 178 | LARQUE, Alfred | rem. to Baltic. |
| 1905 | 179 | *LAVALLEE, Levi | rem to Willimantic. |
| 1905 | 213 | MORRISETTE, James M. | rem. to Stoughton, Mass. |
| 1906 | .. | MORIN, Henry | rem. to Willimantic. |
| 1910 | 278 | MORIN, Narcisse | rem. to Baltic. |
| 1910 | 278 | MORIN, Rose | rem. to Willimantic. |
| 1910 | 278 | MORRISETTE, Aime | rem. to Indian Orchard, Mass. |
| 1910 | 278 | MORRISETTE, Alfred | rem. to Indian Orchard, Mass. |

1910 278 MORRISETTE, Denias rem. to Providence, RI
 1910 278 MORRISETTE, Narcisse rem. to Indian Orchard, Mass.
 1910 278 MORRISETTE, Rosario rem. to Indian Orchard, Mass.
 1910 279 MOUILLETT, Andrew rem. to Worcester, Mass.
 1911 264 MORRISETTE, Cecelia rem. to Woonsocket, RI.
 1912 276 MORIN, Alexander rem. to New London.
 1912 276 MORRISETTE, Nestor rem. to Canada.
 1912 277 MOUILLETT, Otto X. rem. to Waterbury.
 1913 276 MORIN, Alice, rem. to Rutland, VT.
 1914 270 MORIN, Eva rem. to Springfield, Mass.
 1914 270 MORIN, John B. rem. to Canada.
 1914 270 MORRISETTE, Joseph rem. to Canada.
 1915 266 MORISETT, Alphonse rem. to Versailles.
 1916 280 MORIN, Henry rem. to Woonsocket, RI.
 1917 257 MORIN, David rem. to Montville.
 1918 249 MORIN, Frank rem. to Canada.
 1925 264 LAROSE, John DIED Aug 28 1924 age 52.
 1925 307 MORIN, Francis rem. to Rockville.
 1925 307 MORIN, Wilfrid (Marie A.) rem. to Canada.
 1927 314 MOREAU, Alfred rem. to Jewett City.
 1927 314 MOREAU, Alfreda rem. to Jewett City.
 1927 314 MOREAU, Joseph rem. to Jewett City.
 1930 .. MORIN, Nelson DIED Apr. 16 1930 age 70.
 1932 307 MORIN, Corinne H. MARRIED Ludovic LEBOEUF, rem. to
 Glasgo.
 1932 307 MORIN, Frederick J. (Elizabeth A.) rem. to Rockville.
 1933 325 MORRISETTE, Elzier R. rem. to Chicopee Falls, Mass.

1933 325 MORRISSETTE, Wilfred E. (Eva M.) rem. to Chicopee
 Falls, Mass.

1934 323 MORIN, Annette L. MARRIED Clyde J. BROUILLARD.

1935 325 MORIN, Joseph DIED April 20 1935 age 61.

1937 399 MORIN, Adelard Mrs. (ALma M.) DIED Oct 4 1936 age 53.

1937 399 MORIN, Ferdinand DIED Dec. 28 1936 age 82.

1937 399 MORIN, Laurette A. MARRIED Theodore RICHARD, rem. to
 Jewett City.

1937 399 MORIN, Rouville A. (Bernadette B.) rem. to Springfield,
 Mass.

1938 371 MORIN, Albert J. rem. to Canada.

1938 371 MORIN, Beatrice S. rem. to Jewett City.

1938 371 MORIN, Conrad L. rem. to E. Hartford.

1938 371 MORIN, George E. rem. to Plainfield.

1938 371 MORIN, Mendoza P. rem. to Montville.

1955 .. MORIN, Beatrice C. Mrs. MARRIED John HOPPMAN.

A Few Extracts from the City Directory of ROCKVILLE, Tolland Co., CT.

Extracted by Helen Morin Maxson

(I searched for French names for removals, deaths, and marriages. * indicates a possible relative of mine about which I have further information. Names in which I was interested were MORIN, CARPENTER, LAVALLEE and JOHNDROW.)

| Year | Page # | Name | Extract |
|------|--------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1906 | 21 | CARPENTER, Charles R., | rem. to Norwich. |
| 1915 | 94 | MONETT, Samuel J., | rem. to Mystic. |
| 1916 | 95 | *MORIN, Arthur, | rem. to Rosedale. |
| 1916 | 95 | *MORIN, George, | rem. to Baltic. |
| 1916 | 95 | *MORIN, George Mrs., | rem. to Baltic. |
| 1922 | 78 | LAVITT, Samuel, | rem. to Los Angeles CAL. |
| 1922 | 90 | *MORIN, Joseph, | rem. to Southbridge. |
| 1922 | 90 | *MORIN, Olivier Jr., | rem. to Stafford Springs. |
| 1924 | 89 | *MORIN, Henry C., | rem. to Norwich. |
| 1925 | 85 | *JOHNDROW, Margaret, | rem. to Norwich. |
| 1927 | 104 | LAVITT, Paul (Sadie) | rem. to Manchester. |
| 1929 | 103 | LAPORTE, Eugene (Maria) | rem. to Canada. |
| 1936 | 126 | LAVITT, Max | DIED May 5 1936 age 68. |
| 1936 | 151 | *MORIN, Eveline, | wid. Olivier, rem. to Hartford. |
| 1936 | 151 | *MORIN, Ovila P. (Irene R.) | rem. to Washington D.C. |
| 1940 | 176 | LAVALLEE, Mildred E. Mrs., | rem. to Philadelphia Pa. |
| 1940 | 176 | *LAVALLEE, Evelyn, | wid. Joseph, DIED Oct. 11 1938 age 59. |
| 1940 | 176 | LAVITT, Goldie | MARRIED Samuel W. PEARL. |
| 1940 | 200 | *MORIN, Edmond Mrs. (Margaret) | DIED Apr. 29 1939 age |

46.

1942 199 MORIN, Marie, wid. Camille, DIED Dec. 19 1940 age 88.

1946 206 MORIN, Bernice R. MARRIED Frederick W. MCKONE.

1946 206 *MORIN, Helen, wid. Edmond, rem. to N. Carolina.

1949 241 MOQUIN, Helen P., wid. John B., MARRIED William H. YOUNG.

1949 241 MORIN, Edward J. Mrs. (Louise R.) DIED June 12 1948 age 61.

1949 241 *MORIN, Oliver J. DIED Jan. 6 1948 age 51.

1949 241 *MORIN, Ora M. MARRIED Frederick HUNTINGTON, rem. to Manchester.

1949 241 *MORIN, Sarah B. MARRIED Stephen JASEK.

1952 297 MORIN, Joan MARRIED Gordon R. CLARK.

1954 309 MORIN, Gerald J. (Ruth R.) rem. to Gafton, Mass.

1964 376 *MORIN, Arthur J. DIED Feb. 3 1963 age 73.

Descendants of Joseph-Laurent Trudeau in New England

The founding ancestor of all Trudeaus in North America was Etienne Trudeau, from LaRochelle, France, who married Adrienne Barbier in Canada in 1667. They had eleven sons, ensuring plentiful Trudeau descendants. One of these sons, Charles, born in 1684, married Marie-Madeleine Loisel on Nov. 17, 1710, in Point-au-Tremble, near Montreal. Charles' twelfth child, Louis-Nicolas, born in 1730, married Marie-Anne Chagnon (Chaillon) on Feb. 2, 1750 in Vercheres. Their eldest son, also named Louis-Nicolas, married Marie-Josephte Favreau on Nov. 26, 1770, also in Vercheres. One of the latter's sons, Laurent-Richard, married Angelique Circe-St-Michel on Feb. 10, 1802, in St-Hyacinthe, twenty miles east of Vercheres on the Yamaska River.

Their son Joseph-Laurent was born in 1806 and married Louise Duclos on July 31, 1832 in St-Mathias, southwest of St-Hyacinthe, along the Richelieu River. Joseph farmed in the St-Cesaire area before moving to the small mill town of Webster, Mass. about 1852. The family moved on to Conn. about 1858 after the Sprague Mill opened, along the banks of the Shetucket River. They settled in the Lord's Bridge section of Franklin, a mill village where several thousand employees resided. The mill itself was on the east bank, in the town of Lisbon. In 1861, Lord's Bridge, renamed Baltic, was incorporated into the new township of Sprague, created to include in one jurisdiction the cotton mill and the village.

Joseph-Laurent Trudeau, according to the 1860 census, lived with his wife Louise and their children Peter, 19, Oliver, 17, Anthony (Antoine), 14(?), Josephine, 14, Margaret (Odile?), 11, and Mary, 8, as well as a boarder. Nearby lived eldest son Joseph, age 22, with his wife, Josephine Leduc Trudeau, and their children Victoria (Victorine), 3, and Joseph, 1, along with 5 boarders, who, like Joseph, were factory workers. Another son of Joseph-Laurent, Damase, (later known as Thomas), age 21, lived nearby with his wife, Philomene Robideaux Trudeau, and their infant daughter Philomene. They had three boarders, two of whom, Justine and Marie Robideaux, were probably Philomene's sisters.

The younger children of Joseph-Laurent married in rapid succession during the 1860s. Oliver, listed in Sprague records as "Levi", married Marie Buteau on Feb. 8, 1863. Both were 19. Peter, age 23, married Julia Nolin, 20, on Aug. 4, 1864. Peter died on Jan 28, 1865, only five months after his marriage. Josephine, 19, married John Octave Reeves (Rives), 21, on July 1, 1865. Adelia (Odile), also 19,

married 24-year-old Jean-Baptiste Charles Duplessis, on June 20, 1868.

About 1865, another Trudeau family arrived in Sprague, probably close cousins. Damase (II), also later known as Thomas, then about 38 years old, was accompanied by his wife, Henriette Lafliche (or Richer) Trudeau and their children. Census records indicate the family had lived in New York State, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Rhode Island before settling in Conn. This frequency of moves was not unusual for French-Canadian immigrants in the 19th century as opening of new mills and closing of others led workers to search widely for better employment.

There were two Trudeau marriages in Sprague during that decade which I cannot place within one of the above family groups, partly because town records at that time did not indicate the parents of the persons being married. John E. Trudeau, age 20, married Mary Latvin (Lafontaine?), also 20, on Feb. 17, 1867. John was naturalized a U.S. citizen in Norwich on March 13, 1871, but no further information on him has been found. Exilia Trudeau, age 20, married 19-year-old Peter Matthieu on Sept. 2, 1866.

In the 1870 census, Joseph-Laurent and his wife, by then retired, were listed with daughter Odile, son-in-law J.B.C. Duplessis and their infant daughter Alide. The younger Joseph had apparently returned to Canada for a time as his children Louis-Joseph, 7 and Amanda, 5, were listed as being born there, in contrast to the older children, Victorine, 12, Joseph, 11, and Mathilde, 9, who were all employed in the mill with their father. Also living with the family was Mary Leduc, age 30, probably Josephine's sister.

Joseph-Laurent's son Damase and family had apparently continued to live in Sprague during the 1860s, as all their children were born there. The eldest, Philomene, worked in the mill at age 10, but the others, Damase, 8, Henry, 6, Joseph, 5, Moses, 2, and Alfred, 3 months, were at home. Elsewhere in Baltic lived Damase's brothers-in-law Calixte Robideaux, 37, a carpenter, and Joseph, 40, a day laborer, with their families. With Joseph also lived Catherine Robideaux, age 70, probably their mother.

Oliver Trudeau had moved to Voluntown, a small town on the Rhode Island border, in which there were some mills. He was listed in the 1870 census as "Levi Treedo". Oliver and Marie's children were Margaret, 6, Mary E., 4, George W., 2 and James Henry, 1. The middle two children died later that year.

Damase (II) was listed in the census of 1870 as a widower. His wife had

died on Dec. 24, 1869, listed in Sprague records as "Harriet Tredo, 38, house-keeper". Daughter Victorine, age 16, is listed in the census as housekeeper, substituting, no doubt, for her mother in caring for the younger children. The other children were George, 20, a painter, Eloise (Exilia?), 13 (?), mill worker, Damase, 13, at school, Valerie, 6, Oliver, 5, Exile (Alexander), 2, and Rosanna, 6 months, all at home.

In 1870, a Joseph Trudeau, age 19, married Marie Guilbert, 17. I cannot place this Joseph unless he was actually George, son of Damase (II). Many French-Canadian males were given the name Joseph as one of several Christian names at baptism and often used it interchangeably with another of their names. On July 9, 1870, Victorine Trudeau, age 16, probably the eldest daughter of Damase (II), married Antoine Lambert. In 1871, George A., age 1 and Marie A., age 3, children of Antoine and Marie Trudeau, died in Sprague. Antoine was probably one of the sons of Joseph-Laurent mentioned in the 1860 census, but I have found no other information on him.

In 1871, Joseph-Laurent and his son-in-law Octave Reeves bought one acre of land, with buildings, in Baltic, on the corner of what is now School Hill Rd., from L.B. and Lucinda Chesley, for \$1,525. The new owners, promised, in writing, to keep the fence in repair! It is not clear what the property was used for, but Trudeau had been a farmer in Canada and perhaps preferred to enjoy his retirement on a plot of land rather than share a house with in-laws. In 1876 the partners obtained a mortgage on the property from a Norwich bank for \$800. In 1881, Trudeau and Reeves sold the land to Peter Fuller of Hanover for \$1,000. This would seem a financial loss but Fuller was now an in-law, so profit may not have been a motive for the sale. The elder Trudeau, now 75, apparently continued to live on the property.

The relationship to Fuller came about following the death, on Feb. 1, 1875, of Josephine Leduc Trudeau, wife of the younger Joseph, of "lung fever", probably tuberculosis. She was about 42 years old. On October 8th of that same year, Joseph married Louise Fuller (or Fowler), apparently a widow, whose maiden name had been Mercier. She was probably a sister-in-law of Peter Fuller, who operated a livery stable in the Hanover section of town. His and another household of Fullers was listed in the 1880 census as being originally from Canada, and therefore distinct from the numerous Yankee Fullers of Hanover. These immigrant Fullers were actually Fourniers who used the "English" name in business.

Though Joseph's remarriage was rapid, he had an infant son, Clovis, and several other young children to care for. Louise brought her own children to the household, as well, Enoch, 10, Louise, 8, and Henry, 7. Joseph and Louise had four children; Adeline, born in 1876, Leda (Alida), born June 12, 1878, Nancy, born Sept. 10, 1879 and Rosina Delima, born Feb. 23, 1881.

In the 1880 census, Damase (II) is again married. In 1871, he had married Julia Gerard, four years younger than himself. Together they had sons Louis, born 1872, and Henry, born 1874. Damase's daughter Exilia had married Augustin Jodoin, listed as "Godoin" in the record (whose younger brother Raymond later became first selectman of Sprague), on Sept. 26, 1873. She was apparently then 20, which contradicts her age as given in the 1870 census, but I would tend to believe the marriage record. They had at least one child before her death on July 16, 1879, at age 29. In 1887, Jodoin, then 35, married his late wife's younger sister Valerie, 22. They had five children.

During the year 1880, three of Joseph Trudeau's children were married. On July 4,, Victorine married Damase Charron, a laborer. They had 6 children. On Aug. 9, Joseph Trudeau, age 21, married Emma Cartier. They settled in her home town of Putnam. On Sept. 12, Louis-Joseph Trudeau, age 18, married 17-year-old Josephine Demuth. She was born in Vermont, daughter of Louis Demuth and Julia Daniel Demuth of Hanover. Earlier in the year, on April 15, Joseph's 19-year-old daughter Mathilde died of "consumption".

Joseph-Laurent died on Dec. 5, 1882 at age 76. His estate was handled by the Norwich District Probate Court, the record dated July 18, 1883. The administrator, son-in-law J.B.C. Duplessis, recorded the estate as worth \$550.81. A loan of \$300 due from another son-in-law, John O. Reeves, and cash totaling \$150 constituted the bulk of the estate, financially, while various items, inventoried in detail, constituted his physical possessions. Included was "one barn and shed , \$15", "sleigh, \$5", "buffalo robe, \$2", "two stoves, \$3", and a great many smaller items. The final tally was unfortunately not very helpful to his heirs. Payments to various persons, for administrative services, probate fees, hacks (for the funeral?), appraisers, etc., as well as a "loss on sale of furniture of \$50.35" and "loss on indebtedness of J.P.O. Reeves of \$150" totaled \$472.78 in expenses, leaving an "allowance to widow" of only \$100. I have found nothing more in town records about the widow, Louise Duclos Trudeau.

Louis-Joseph and Josephine Demuth Trudeau had several children in Sprague

before moving to Rhode Island. Adolphus (Delphis), was born on August 20, 1881. This information was written into the town records in 1940, transferred from a baptismal record, which indicates he was probably still living at that date. No more is known of his later life except that he was survived by a daughter, Eva, of Long Island, N.Y. David was born on April 20, 1883 but died at the age of 2 months, of cholera. Daughter Noemi (Leonie) was born on August 27, 1884, although the town record reads "Joseph"! She later married Arthur Houle in R.I. William was born on Jan. 22, 1886. He later married Lydia Barrett and lived in Hillsdale, R.I. After the family left Sprague*, Walter Albert was born in 1889 and Alida Marie was born on Dec. 17, 1892 in Warren R.I. Walter later married Agnes Bedard and moved to Worcester, Mass. Alida later married Dennis V. Keroack in Norwich, Conn. Josephine Demuth Trudeau died on Oct. 3, 1895. Louis-Joseph remarried, a year later, to Delia Hebert.

Joseph Trudeau's daughter Amanda married Alexander Salois in Sprague on Jan. 1, 1885; both were 21. On June 5, 1886, Louise Fowler, Joseph's step-daughter, died at age 19. His youngest son, Clovis, was married in R.I., at age 20, to Clementine Forcier, in Manville, R.I., on June 26, 1895. Alida, daughter of Joseph and second wife Louise, died in Plainfield, where she was then a mill worker, on June 17, 1898. She was 20 years old, and single. Joseph Trudeau died on Jan. 23, 1893, aged 57, in Moosup, where he was then living, and was buried beside his first wife in Baltic's St. Mary's Cemetery. His step-son Henry Fowler, aged 23, died soon after, on Feb. 14. Louise Mercier Trudeau died on April 29, 1913, aged 75, in Moosup and was buried in All Hallows Cemetery in that community.

Joseph-Laurent's son Oliver and his wife Marie moved briefly to Sprague where Mary L. was born in 1871, then returning to Voluntown, where Frances, who died in infancy in 1874 and sons Francois and Louis were born, on June 20, 1875 and in 1878 respectively. Sarah H. was born in 1880 and Frederic O. (or John) was born in 1883. In 1884 the family moved to the Taftville section of Norwich where Oliver found work in the giant Ponemah Mill complex. The youngest son, listed as John, died later that year. Eva N.A. was born in 1885 and died during the following year. On April 6, 1888, Eugene C.A. Trudeau's birth was listed in Norwich. On the next day Celestine Trudeau's birth was listed, to the same parents! The order of birth listings for several days is confused in the records, so it is not clear to me whether twins were born or if one child was *probably after the mill burned in 1887.

listed twice with slightly differing names. I would guess the latter, as Celestine was later known as Celestine Alonzo, corresponding to the "C.A." middle initials in Eugene's name. Seven days later, the mother of the new infant died at age 44 of kidney disease. Two years later, Oliver remarried, on Aug. 23, 1890, to Agnes Belanger (Desange Balliargeon) in Putnam. He was 46, she 31. She bore Oliver three children; Arthur, born in 1893 and died the next year and daughters Ora, born in 1895 and Marie Claire E., born and died in 1900. All three were born in Norwich.

Oliver's eldest surviving son, James, known in adulthood as Henry J., a clerk at Ponemah Store, married Adele Burke (Bourque) in Plainfield in 1899. He later owned and managed the Almyville Store near Moosup for many years. The couple had five children, all of whom lived to adulthood. His brother Francois was married in Norwich to Lea Brochu in 1899. He was a house painter; the couple had eight children, not all of whom lived. François died on Dec. 28, 1918 of tuberculosis at age 43. Oliver's daughter Ora, a teacher, died unmarried on Jan. 2, 1919, a few days after Francois, of influenza. She was 23. Oliver's only other children who survived infancy, besides those indicated above, were Marguerite, who died at 13 in 1878, Mary L., who died at 18 in 1899, Sarah H., who died at 16 in 1896 and brothers Louis and Celestine Alonzo. In his later years, Oliver was a supervisor at Totoket Mill in the Occum section of Norwich. When he died on Feb. 6, 1921, at age 76, he was survived, out of a total of at least 15 children, by only 3 (or 4) sons; Henry, of Moosup, Alonzo, of Hartford (a World War veteran) and Louis, of Providence, R.I. According to a newspaper obituary, there was another son, Aubrey. Oliver's widow, Agnes, died in 1922.

I have no record of the later lives of Thomas (Damase) and Philomene Trudeau, but Rhode Island records list marriages of three of their sons. Henri, age 21, was married to Delia Ethier in Warwick on April 14, 1890. Moses was married at age 23 to Adele Carignon in Cumberland on Feb. 22, 1892, and Alfred, age 27, was married to Aurore Ethier in Warwick on Jan. 19, 1897.

Henry Trudeau, 13-year-old son of Thomas (Damase II) and Julia Trudeau, died suddenly on Sept. 2, 1887. On April 5, 1890, 7-month Alexander, son of Alexander and Mary Blanchard Trudeau, died in Sprague. The child's father was a son of this Thomas and may have lived in Putnam, where his wife was born. Thomas died in 1900 at the age of 72. The death record does not list his par-

ents names, so I remain unsure how close a relation he was to Joseph-Laurent. His widow, Julia, died on May 23, 1904, also at age 72. Their youngest surviving son, Louis, remained in Sprague working as a barber. He died unmarried on May 29, 1920, at age 47.

The last surviving child of Joseph-Laurent was Josephine Trudeau Reeves, who died on March 20, 1924 at age 78. Apparently her husband survived her, as I have found no mention of his death in the Norwich records. They had moved to the Taftville section of that city in the late 1800s. The 1900 census lists five children; George P., 26, Alexander E., 24, Elise N., 22, Corine E., 18, and Ethel B., 12. Son Albert had died in 1896 at age 12 and George P. died in 1904.

Joseph Trudeau's daughter Victorine Trudeau Charron died in Sprague on Aug. 6, 1937. She was 84 according to her death certificate which gives her birth date as Sept. 18, 1853 but the censuses of 1860 and 70 suggest she was born in 1857. Generally, her age as recorded at the birth of each of her children tend to confirm the latter figure. She was survived by daughters Victorine Charron (who married her cousin Eli Charron), Ida Coady (Mrs. Emery), Delia Arpin (Mrs. Joseph), Rose (Mrs. Douville) and son John. Son Thomas had died in 1926. Both sons were World War veterans. She also left 20 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

There are undoubtedly many descendants of Joseph-Laurent in southern New England, though there are none bearing the Trudeau name still living in the town of Sprague which was the center of the family's settlement from the mid-19th century through the early 20th century.

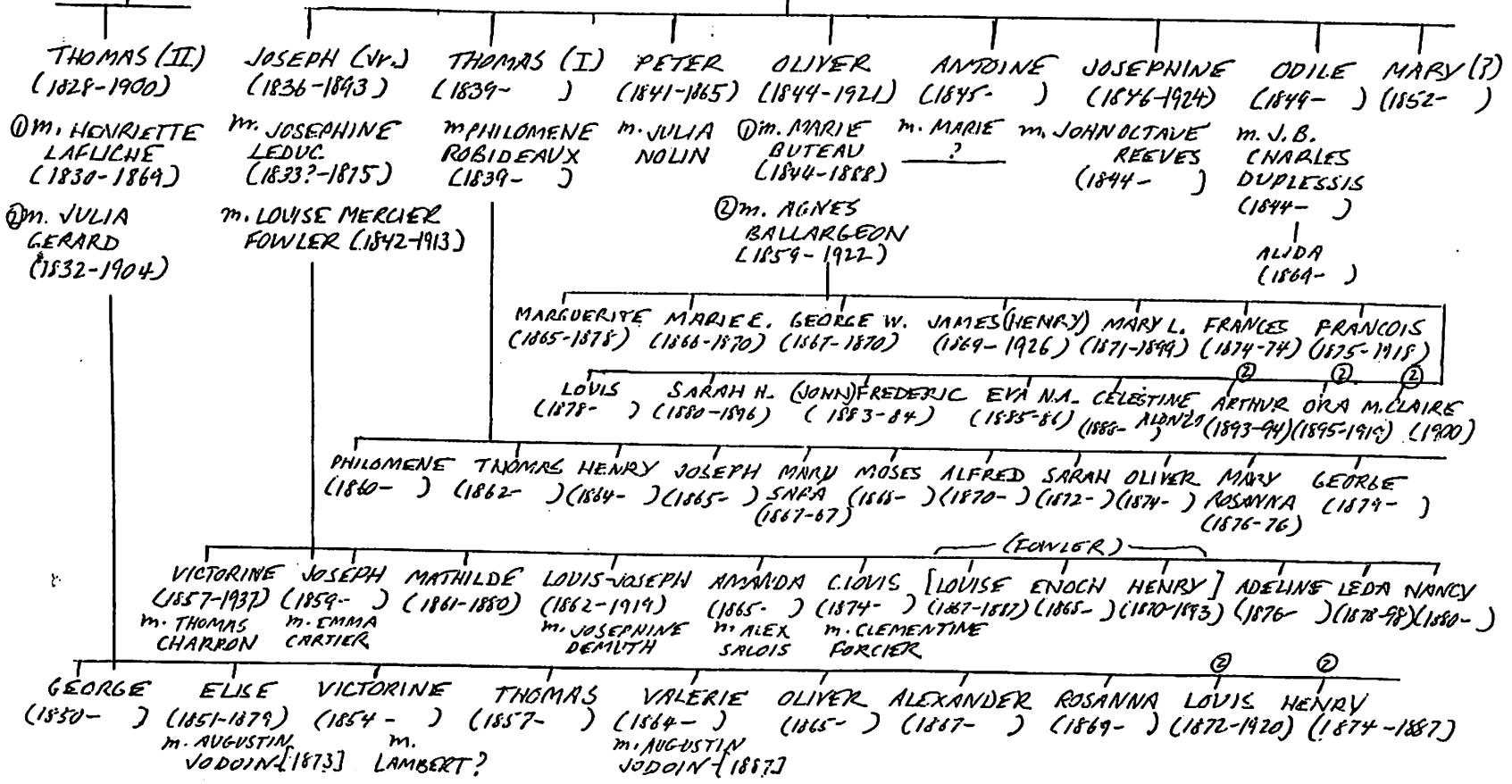
Paul R. Keroack
December 21, 1989

Sources Consulted

- Vital records of Sprague, Norwich, Plainfield and Putnam in CT, some on LDS microfilm at Conn. State Library (CSL)
- Vital records of Lincoln and Woonsocket in R.I.
- Vital records of Webster, Mass.
- Vermont State Records Office, Montpelier, VT
- Land records of Sprague, CT
- Norwich Probate District records on microfilm at CSL
- Archives National du Quebec, Montreal, Canada
- National Archives Branch at Waltham, Mass./ Naturalization record index
- US censuses of 1860, 70, 80, 1900 on microfilm at CSL and Conn. Historical Society (CHS)
- US censuses of 1850, 60 on microfilm at Vermont State Library, Montpelier, VT
- City directories of Norwich, 1857- and Norwich Suburban, 1912 and 1923-4 and of Putnam at CSL
- Barbour Index of Headstone Inscriptions (to 1935) in CSL
- World War I Service Records (3 v.) at CSL
- "Norwich Bulletin" copies (for obituaries) at CSL
- Tombstones at St. Mary's Cemetery, Baltic and St. Ambrose Cemetery, Albion, R.I.
- Loiselle file of French-Canadian marriages on microfilm at French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Conn., Inc. Library, Tolland, CT (FCGSC)
- Marriage repertoires of Longueil and St-Mathias, PQ, and others at FCGSC
- "Franco-American Burials of R.I.", R. Quinton, at FCGSC
- "French-Canadian Marriages of R.I. (to 1900)", U. Forget, at FCGSC
- "Franco-Americans in Conn., 1880 census", A. Ledoux, at FCGSC
- "History of the Town of Sprague", D. Delaney, at Sprague Library (Grist Mill)
- Baptismal record, St. Jean Baptiste Church, Warren, R.I.

JOSEPH-LAURANT TRUDEAU
m. MARIE CIRCE-ST-MICHEL

JOSEPH (ST) (1806-1882)
m. LOUISE DUGLOS (1810?-)



22

Soc. de Genealogie de Lanaudiere
CP 221
Joliette PO
Canada J6E 3Z6
NOS SOURCES

French-Canadian Heritage Soc. Michigan
c/o Library of Michigan
P.O. Box 30007
Lansing MI 48909
MICHIGAN'S HABITANT HERITAGE

Soc. Genealogique de l'Est du Quebec
CP 253
Rimouski PO
Canada G5I 701
L'ESTUAIRE

Connecticut Historical Society
One Elizabeth ST.
Hartford CT 06101
(Courtesy)

Library of Congress
Exchange & Gift Section
10 First Street
Washington DC 20540
(Courtesy - 2 copies)

Connecticut State Library
Genealogy & History Room
231 Capitol AVE
Hartford CT 06101
(Courtesy)

Circle d'Etudes Genealogique et
Heraldique de l'Île de France
46 route de Croisy
Le Vesinet
France 78110
STEMMA

Bibl. Municipal de Montreal
Section des Acquisitions
550 rue Fullum
Montreal PO
Canada H2G 2H
(Courtesy)

Library of Congress
Exchange & Gift Section
10 First Street
Washington DC 20540
(see above)

A.F.G.S.
78 Earle Street
Woonsocket RI 02895
JE ME SOUVIENS

Soc. de Genealogie des Cantons de l'Est
CP 635
Sherbrooke PO
Canada J1H 5K5
L'ENTRAIDE

Union St. Jean-Baptiste
Box F
One Social ST
Woonsocket RI 02895
L'UNION

Rev. C.J. d'Entremont
Middle West Pubnico
Nova Scotia
Canada B0W 2M0
(Courtesy)

NWTC & FHC
P.O. Box 29397
Brooklyn Center MN 55429-0397
LOST IN CANADA & COUSIN/COUSINE

Acadian Genealogical Exchange
Mrs. Janet B. Jehn, Editor
863 Wayman Branch Road
Covington KY 41015
ACADIAN GENEALOGICAL EXCHANGE

Connecticut Society of Genealogists
P.O. Box 435
Glastonbury CT 06033
CONNECTICUT NUTMEGGER

Connecticut Ancestry Society
P.O. Box 249
Stamford CT 06904-0249
CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY

Centre d'Etudes Acadiennes
Universite de Moncton
Moncton, New Brunswick
Canada E1A 3E9
CONTACT-ACADIE

American Canadian Genealogical Soc.
P.O. Box 668
Manchester NH 03105
GENEALOGIST

Soc. Genealogique de Quebec
CP 9066
Ste-Foy PQ
Canada G1V 4A8
L'ANCETRE

Northern NY ACGS
P.O. Box 1256
Plattsburg NY 12901
LIFELINES

**BELLAVANCE
VITAL STATISTICS
OF
PLAINFIELD, CONNECTICUT**

**RESEARCHED & TRANSCRIBED
BY
EDWIN R. LEDOGAR
DAYVILLE, CT.**

The following records were garnered from the Vital statistics and Sexton returns of the Plainfield Town Hall, Plainfield, CT. Records were transcribed as recorded and no effort was made to correct these records except in obvious errors.

PAGE 1
DATE 01/03/91

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| ✓ AIMEE CHRISTA, BELLAVANCE B. 27 JUN.1978 F. JAMES M. WILMA C GRAULICH PLAINFIELD, CT B1978 | ✓ ALBERT THEO, BELLAVANCE M. 22 NOV.1943 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT M1943 SP; EUGENIE FERLAND CHAM | ✓ ALBERT THEO, BELLAVANCE D. 14 DEC.1965 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAEULT PLAINFIELD, CT D1965 B. 27 OCT 1896 SP; EUGENIE FERLAND |
| ✓ ALBERT THEO, BELLAVANCE M. 3 JUN.1919 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT M1919 SP; ALBERTINE DESAULNIER | ✓ ALBERTINE, BELLAVANCE D. 21 AUG.1936 F. FRANCOIS DESAULNIERS M. LOUISE LESAGE PLAINFIELD, CT D1936 B. 5 SEPT.1898 DANIELSON SP. ALBERT BELLAVANCE | ✓ ALBERTINE, BELLAVANCE M. 25 OCT.1926 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT M1926 SP; ERNEST GAGNON |
| ✓ ALICE, BELLAVANCE M. 26 AUG.1929 F. TREFFLIE M. EMMA ALLARD PLAINFIELD, CT M1929 SP;ALEXANDER CARDINAL | ✓ ALICE IRENE, BELLAVANCE B. 28 JUN.1909 F. TREFFLIE M. EMMA ALLARD PLAINFIELD, CT B1909 | ✓ ALICE LORETTA, BELLAVANCE B. 13 JUL.1905 F. WILLIAM M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR PLAINFIELD, CT B1905 |
| ✓ ALPHONSE, BELLAVANCE M. 11 NOV.1944 F. EDWARD M. MATHILDA RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT M1944 SP; JOSEPHINE WALBACK GO | ✓ ALPHONSINE, BELLAVANCE D. 2 NOV.1901 F. EDWARD M. MATILDA RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT D1901 | ✓ ANGELINA EMMA, BELLAVANCE B. 16 APR.1895 F. EDWARD M HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT B1895 |
| ✓ ANGELINE, BELLAVANCE M. 8 JUN.1914 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT M1914 SP; JOSEPH BERARD | ✓ ANN CLAIRE, BELLAVANCE B. 18 JAN.1944 F. EDWARD EMILE M. ELEANOR HEENEY PLAINFIELD, CT B1944 | ✓ ANNA, BELLAVANCE M. 16 OCT.1922 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT M1922 SP; GEORGE GRANGER |
| ✓ ANNE THERESE, BELLAVANCE M. 4 JUL.1974 F. CLIFFORD JOSEPH M. ELAINE GUERIN PLAINFIELD, CT M1974 SP; THEO C HAVELES | ✓ ANTOINETTE, BELLAVANCE M. 17 JAN.1927 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT M1927 SP;ALBERIC DEGRYSE | ✓ ARTHUR, BELLAVANCE B. 27 OCT.1896 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT B1896 |
| ✓ ARTHUR JOS, BELLAVANCE M. 10 OCT.1932 F. TREFFLIE M. EMMA ALLARD PLAINFIELD, CT M1932 SP;THERESE MARY BONNIN | ✓ BARBARA ANN, BELLAVANCE M. 3 SEPT.1960 F. MAURICE EDWARD M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ PLAINFIELD, CT M1960 SP; FRANCIS LEDOGAR | ✓ BARBARA ANN, BELLAVANCE B. 19 JAN.1940 F. MAURICE EDWARD M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ PLAINFIELD, CT B1940 |

✓ BARRY, BELLAVANCE
B. 29 JUN. 1963
F. BARRY T
M. LORRAINE WOLAK
PLAINFIELD, CT B1963

✓ BARRY T, BELLAVANCE
B. 15 JUL. 1941
F. WILLIAM H.
M. THELMA WILDE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1941
SP; LORRAINE WOLAK

✓ BEATRICE L, BELLAVANCE
M. 22 NOV. 1945
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1945
SP; JEAN E MARCHESSAULT

✓ BEATRICE LEONA, BELLAVANCE
B. 29 SEPT. 1940
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT B1940

✓ BEVERLY ANN, BELLAVANCE
M. 9 AUG. 1961
F. HENRY LUDARE
M. LUCILLE LANGLOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT M1961
SP; JOEL ANTHONY

✓ BEVERLY ANN, BELLAVANCE
B. 28 FEB. 1940
F. HENRY LUDARE
M. LUCILLE LANGLOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT B1940

✓ BLANCHE, BELLAVANCE
M. 16 JUL. 1923
F. ALPHONSE
M. PHILOMENE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT M1923
SP; JOSEPH SADOWAY

✓ BLANCHE B, BELLAVANCE
D. 25 MAY 1917
F. TREFFLIE
M. EMMA ALLARD
PLAINFIELD, CT D1917

✓ CANDACE G, BELLAVANCE
B. 8 FEB. 1985
F. MAURICE ROBERT
M. LINDA A BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1985

✓ CARLEEN, BELLAVANCE
D. 11 JUL. 1959
F. GERALD EUGENE
M. SIMONE J. LAFRANCOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT D1959
B. 14 AUG. 1957
ALL HALLOWS

✓ CAROL JANE, BELLAVANCE
M. 2 SEPT. 1972
F. MAURICE EDWARD
M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ
PLAINFIELD, CT M1972
SP; BURKE

✓ CAROL JANE, BELLAVANCE
B. 31 JUL. 1950
F. MAURICE EDWARD
M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ
PLAINFIELD, CT B1950

✓ CECIL CORDELIA, BELLAVANCE
B. 7 JAN. 1917
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT B1917

✓ CECILE MARY, BELLAVANCE
M. 21 OCT. 1939
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1939
SP; STANLEY E. POLUDNIAK

✓ CELIA, BELLEV
B. 2 JAN. 1883
F. EDWARD
M. CECILIA
PLAINFIELD, CT B1883

✓ CHRISTOPHER D, BELLAVANCE
B. 1 FEB. 1966
F. GERALD EUGENE
M. SIMONE J LAFRANCOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT B1966

✓ CHRISTOPHER M, BELLAVANCE
B. 30 DEC. 1974
F. JAMES
M. WILMA C GRAULICH
PLAINFIELD, CT B1974

✓ CLAIRE H, BELLAVANCE
M. 4 OCT. 1945
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1945
SP; WILLIAM M REMMERT

✓ CLIFFORD J, BELLAVANCE
B. 6 MAY 1947
F. CLIFFORD JOSEPH
M. ELAINE EDITH GUERIN
PLAINFIELD, CT B1947

✓ CLIFFORD JOS, BELLAVANCE
M. 19 APR. 1969
F. CLIFFORD JOSEPH
M. ELAINE GUERIN
PLAINFIELD, CT M1969
SP; NANCY ANN BOYD

✓ CLIFFORD L, BELLAVANCE
D. 27 APR. 1988
F. ALBERT THEODORE
M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER
PLAINFIELD, CT D1988
SP; ELAINE GUERIN

- ✓ COLLEEN F, BELLAVANCE
B. 6 AUG.1957
F. GERALD EUGENE
M. SIMONE J. LAFRANCOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT B1957
- ✓ CORDELIA, BELLAVANCE
D. 4 DEC.1959
F. LOUIS JOLICOEUR
M. ADELE GENDRON
PLAINFIELD, CT D1959
B. 6 SEPT 1881 WAUREGAN
SP; WILLIAM BELLAVANCE
- ✓ CORRINE L, BELLAVANCE
M. 8 NOV.1947
F. ALBERT THEODORE
M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER
PLAINFIELD, CT M1947
SP; NORMAN R. MALBOEUF
- ✓ DAVID M, BELLAVANCE
B. 2 APR.1958
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESA BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1958
- ✓ DAVID P, BELLAVANCE
B. 7 JUN.1943
F. PHILIP JAMES
M. THELMA L EISNOR
PLAINFIELD, CT B1943
- ✓ DONNA ANN, BELLAVANCE
M. 19 MAY 1962
F. EUGENE WILLIAM
M. ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT M1962
SP; ROBERT P MIZAK
- ✓ DONNA ANN, BELLAVANCE
B. 12 SEPT.1939
F. EUGENE WILLIAM
M. ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1939
- ✓ DORA, BELLAVANCE
B. 5 MAR.1906
F. ALPHONSE
M. PHOEBE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1906
- ✓ DORIS, BELLAVANCE
M. 28 SEPT.1940
F. LEOPOLD ARTHUR
M. ROSE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT M1940
SP; GEORGE MILHOMME
- ✓ DORIS H, BELLAVANCE
M. 24 APR.1948
F. ALBERT THEODORE
M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER
PLAINFIELD, CT M1948
SP; JOHN J. MEANEY
- ✓ EDGAR RAY, BELLAVANCE
B. 13 JAN.1919
F. TREFFLIE
M. EMMA ALLARD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1919
- ✓ EDGAR RAY, BELLAVANCE
M. 26 APR.1943
F. TREFFLIE
M. EMMA ALLARD
PLAINFIELD, CT M1943
SP; THERESA BLANCHE BOURE
- ✓ EDWARD, BELLAVANCE
D. 7 JUL.1952
F. EDWARD
M. MATHILDA RIOUX
PLAINFIELD, CT D1952
B. 7 JUL.1871
SP; HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
- ✓ EDWARD, BELLAVANCE
D. 19 NOV.1894
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT D1894
- ✓ EDWARD, BELLAVANCE
D. 23 NOV.1928
F. FRANK
M. GENEVIEVE VEERS
PLAINFIELD, CT D1928
B. 18 FEB.1847 P.Q.
SP; MATHILDA RIOUX
- ✓ EDWARD E, BELLAVANCE
M. 6 SEPT.1937
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1937
SP; ELEANOR J HEENEY
- ✓ ELLEN, BELLAVANCE
B. 7 OCT.1888
F. EDWARD
M. MATHILDA RIOUX
PLAINFIELD, CT B1888
- ✓ EMMA, BELLAVANCE
D. 14 FEB.1900
F. EDWARD
M. MATHILDA RIOUX
PLAINFIELD, CT D1900
- ✓ EMMA, BELLAVANCE
D. 12 AUG.1930
F. HENRY ALLARD
M. ANNA TETREAU
PLAINFIELD, CT D1930
B. 7 APR.1884 DANIELSON
SP; TREFFLIE BELLAVANCE
- ✓ ESSEO, BELLAVANCE
B. 26 MAR.1897
F. ALPHONSE
M. PHILOMENE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1897
- ✓ ESSEO J, BELLAVANCE
M. 29 JUN.1920
F. ALPHONSE
M. PHILOMENE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT M1920
SP; MARY PHILLIPS

✓ EUGENE T. BELLAVANCE
M. 11 JAN. 1932
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT M1932
SP; JULIA ANN SAVAGE

✓ EUGENE THEO, BELLAVANCE
D. 12 SEPT. 1970
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT D1970
B. 9 MAY 1898
SP; JULIA ANN SAVAGE

✓ EUGENE THEO, BELLAVANCE
B. 9 MAY 1898
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT B1898
D. 12 SEPT. 1970
SP; JULIA ANN SAVAGE

✓ EUGENE W. BELLAVANCE
D. 20 JUN. 1978
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT D1978
SP; ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE

✓ EUGENE WM, BELLAVANCE
M. 15 SEPT. 1930
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1930
SP; ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE

✓ EUGENE WM, BELLAVANCE
B. 16 JAN. 1904
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT B1904

✓ EUGENIE M. BELLAVANCE
D. 7 APR. 1972
F. CAMILLE FERLAND
M. MATHILDA AUGER
PLAINFIELD, CT D1972
SP; ALBERT BELLAVANCE

✓ EVA P. BELLAVANCE
M. 27 FEB. 1933
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1933
SP; EMANUEL J SILVA

✓ EVA PHILOMENE, BELLAVANCE
B. 2 AUG. 1912
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA HART
PLAINFIELD, CT B1912

✓ EVELYN F. BELLAVANCE
M. 27 SEPT. 1945
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1945
SP; ALBERT C. WOODHALL

✓ EVELYN FLO, BELLAVANCE
B. 7 SEPT. 1920
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT B1920

✓ FRANCOIS X V, BELLAVANCE
B. 28 JUL. 1923
F. ALBERT THEODORE
M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER
PLAINFIELD, CT B1923

✓ GEORGE, BELLAVANCE
M. 4 MAR. 1924
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT M1924
SP; ALICE FRANCES DAILEY

✓ GEORGE EDW, BELLAVANCE
D. 26 JUL. 1960
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT D1960
B. 18 FEB. 1902
SP; ALICE DAILEY

✓ GERALD, BELLAVANCE
M. 14 JUL. 1956
F. GEORGE EDWARD
M. ALICE F DAILEY
PLAINFIELD, CT M1956
SP; SIMONE LAFRANCOIS

✓ GERALD E, BELLAVANCE
M. 25 NOV. 1976
F. GEORGE EDWARD
M. ALICE F DAILEY
PLAINFIELD, CT M1976
SP; IRENE DELIA COUTU
NEE; ABRAM

✓ GERARD EUGENE, BELLAVANCE
B. 11 JAN. 1932
F. GEORGE EDWARD
M. ALICE F DAILEY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1932

✓ HEATHER M, BELLAVANCE
B. 11 NOV. 1984
F. PAUL MICHAEL
M. JOYCE THERESA RICHMON
PLAINFIELD, CT B1984

✓ HELEN CLAIRE, BELLAVANCE
B. 26 NOV. 1920
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT B1920

✓ HENRI LUDARE, BELLAVANCE
B. 6 DEC. 1913
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT B1913

✓ HENRY L, BELLAVANCE
M. 17 APR. 1937
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT M1937
SP; LUCILLE LANGLOIS

✓ HENRY L, BELLAVANCE
D. 14 FEB. 1985
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT D1985
SP; LUCILLE LANGLOIS

✓ HERMINE, BELLAVANCE
D. 18 APR. 1934
F. JOS. MARCHESSAULT
M. ELMIRE BEAUREGARD
PLAINFIELD, CT D1934
B. 23 SEPT. 1871
SP; EDWARD BELLAVANCE

✓ IRENE E, BELLAVANCE
D. 1 SEPT. 1989
F. ARTHUR ZERCIE
M. DELIA BROUILLARD
PLAINFIELD, CT D1989
B. 1 JAN 1910 MOOSUP CT
SP; LEOPOLD BELLAVANCE

✓ IRENE T, BELLAVANCE
M. 6 MAY 1929
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT M1929
SP; LOUIS A JETTE

✓ JACQUELINE I, BELLAVANCE
M. 1 SEPT. 1958
F. LEOPOLD ARTHUR
M. IRENE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT M1958
SP; RUDOLPH PAUL TRAHAN

✓ JACQUELINE I, BELLAVANCE
B. 31 MAY 1937
F. LEOPOLD ARTHUR
M. IRENE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1937

✓ JAMES, BELLAVANCE
B. 28 SEPT. 1948
F. EUGENE WILLIAM
M. ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1948

✓ JAMES, BELLAVANCE
M. 15 SEPT. 1989
F. EUGENE WILLIAM
M. ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT M1989
SP; TERESA M HOFFMAN

✓ JAMES, BELLAVANCE
M. 18 DEC. 1971
F. EUGENE WILLIAM
M. ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT M1971
SP; WILMA C GRAULICH

✓ JAMES ANT, BELLAVANCE
B. 25 NOV. 1932
F. EUGENE THEODORE
M. JULIA ANN SAVAGE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1932

✓ JAMES ANT, BELLAVANCE
M. 6 JUN. 1982
F. EUGENE
M. JULIA A SAVAGE
PLAINFIELD, CT M1982
SP; TO SUN B. 19 APR 1942
KOREA

✓ JEFFERY C, BELLAVANCE
B. 6 AUG. 1977
F. CLIFFORD JOSEPH
M. NANCY ANN BOYD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1977

✓ JENNIFER LYN, BELLAVANCE
B. 25 NOV. 1974
F. CLIFFORD JOSEPH
M. NANCY ANN BOYD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1974

✓ JENNIFER LYN, BELLAVANCE
B. 21 APR. 1970
F. CLIFFORD JOSEPH
M. NANCY ANN BOYD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1970

✓ JESSICA LEE, BELLAVANCE
B. 14 FEB. 1974
F. CLIFFORD JOSEPH
M. NANCY ANN BOYD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1974

✓ JESSICA LYNN, BELLAVANCE
B. 27 SEPT. 1977
F. RICHARD EDGAR
M. LYNN E SCHROTH
PLAINFIELD, CT B1977

✓ JOHN ANDREW, BELLAVANCE
B. 15 JUN. 1959
F. GERALD EUGENE
M. SIMONE J LAFRANCOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT B1959

✓ JOHN EDW, BELLAVANCE
B. 18 JUL. 1938
F. EDWARD EMIL
M. ELEANOR JOY HEENEY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1938

✓ JOHN WM, BELLAVANCE
M. 10 OCT. 1989
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESE B. BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT M1989
SP; LESLIE K PRIVETT

✓ JOHN WM, BELLAVANCE
B. 16 JAN. 1964
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESE B. BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1964

✓ JOS ALFRED, BELLAVANCE
M. 15 JUL. 1950
F. ALBERT THEODORE
M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER
PLAINFIELD, CT M1950
SP; NORMA THERESA STREIT

✓ JOS ALFRED, BELLAVANCE
B. 10 JUL. 1929
F. ALBERT THEODORE
M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER
PLAINFIELD, CT B1929

✓ JOS EDW, BELLAVANCE
B. 3 JAN. 1894
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT B1934

✓ JOS EDW E, BELLAVANCE
B. 9 DEC. 1909
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA HART
PLAINFIELD, CT B1909

✓ JOS FRANCIS, BELLAVANCE
B. 27 NOV. 1967
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESA BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1967

✓ JOS GIRARD, BELLAVANCE
B. 16 MAR. 1911
F. TREFFLIE
M. EMMA ALLARD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1911

✓ JOS STREIT, BELLAVANCE
B. 20 SEPT. 1975
F. JOSEPH ALBERT
M. NORMA STREIT
PLAINFIELD, CT M1975
SP; EVELYN LENA COLVIN

✓ JOS STREIT, BELLAVANCE
B. 20 APR. 1952
F. JOSEPH ALBERT
M. NORMA THERESA STREIT
PLAINFIELD, CT B1952

✓ JOS TREFFLIE, BELLAVANCE
D. 8 APR. 1960
F. EDWARD
M. MATHILDA RIOUX
PLAINFIELD, CT D1960
B. 1883
SP:EMMA ALLARD

✓ JOY MARIE, BELLAVANCE
B. 19 MAY 1942
F. EDWARD
M. ELEANOR HEENEY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1942

✓ JOY MARIE, BELLAVANCE
M. 22 AUG. 1964
F. EDWARD
M. ELEANOR HEENEY
PLAINFIELD, CT M1964
SP; DAVID J. CHARTIER

✓ JULIA, BELLAVANCE
D. 27 AUG. 1973
F. JAMES SAVAGE
M. KATHRYN
PLAINFIELD, CT D1973
B. 22 AUG. 1903 PROV. RI
SP; EUGENE BELLAVANCE

✓ KIMBERLY LEE, BELLAVANCE
B. 26 MAY 1981
F. PETER ALBERT
M. CHERYL ANN DELOGE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1981

✓ KRISTINA M, BELLAVANCE
B. 28 FEB. 1978
F. MAURICE ROBERT
M. LINDA A BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1978

✓ LAUREL J R, BELLAVANCE
B. 3 AUG. 1982
F. MAURICE ROBERT
M. LINDA A BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT B1982

✓ LEO, BELLAVANCE
M. 16 AUG. 1941
F. ALPHONSE
M. PHILOMENE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT M1941
SP; SOPHIE BAUER ERLBECK

✓ LEO, BELLAVANCE
M. 12 JUL. 1920
F. ALPHONSE
M. PHOBE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT M1920
SP; ROSE FLORA BEDARD

✓ LEO, BELLAVANCE
B. 11 OCT. 1898
F. ALPHONSE
M. PHILOMENE BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1898

✓ LEONA, BELLAVANCE
D. 8 APR. 1919
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR
PLAINFIELD, CT D1919

✓ LEONA G, BELLAVANCE
B. 8 APR. 1919
F. WILLIAM
M. CORDELIA HART
PLAINFIELD, CT B1919

✓ LEOPOLD, BELLAVANCE
D. 11 AUG. 1982
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT D1982
B. 29 JUL 1910 VERNON CT

✓ LEOPOLD ART, BELLAVANCE
M. 7 SEPT. 1931
F. EDWARD
M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT
PLAINFIELD, CT M1931
SP; IRENE ETHEL ZERCIE

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| ✓ LEOPOLD J A, BELLAVANCE B. 29 JUL.1910 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT B1910 | ✓ LISA M, BELLAVANCE M. 29 JUL.1983 F. GERALD EUGENE M. SIMONE J. LEFRANCOIS PLAINFIELD, CT M1983 SP; MICHAEL A COUTU | ✓ LISA MARIE, BELLAVANCE B. 16 JAN.1963 F. GERALD EUGENE M. SIMONE J. LEFRANCOIS PLAINFIELD, CT B1963 SP; |
| ✓ LORETTA B, BELLAVANCE M. 28 JUL.1930 F. WILLIAM M. CORDELIA JOLICOEUR PLAINFIELD, CT M1930 SP;LEONEL E MARCHESSAULT | ✓ LUCILLE, BELLAVANCE D. 8 AUG.1976 F. CLIFFORD LANGLOIS M. AMANDA CADIEUX PLAINFIELD, CT D1976 B. 17 APR 1917, WORCESTER SP; HENRY BELLAVANCE | ✓ LUCILLE M, BELLAVANCE M. 13 OCT.1972 F. HENRY LUDARE M. LUCILLE LANLOIS PLAINFIELD, CT M1972 SP; PETER E LAPERLE |
| ✓ LYNN ELIZA, BELLAVANCE M. 23 APR.1977 F. RUDOLPH SCHROTH M. EDITH BUSHEY PLAINFIELD, CT M1977 SP; RICHARD E BELLAVANCE | ✓ M BLANCHE B, BELLAVANCE B. 19 APR.1906 F. TREFFLIE M. EMMA ALLARD PLAINFIELD, CT B1906 | M EMILIE ANT, BELLAVANCE B. 16 APR 1905 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT B1905 |
| ✓ M EUGENIE, BELLAVANCE B. 4 JAN.1908 F. EDWARD M. ALMINA MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT B1908 | ✓ M IRENE T, BELLAVANCE B. 2 FEB.1908 F. WILLIAM M. CORDELIA JOLICOUER PLAINFIELD, CT B1908 | ✓ M MATHILDA V, BELLAVANCE B. 17 FEB.1913 F. ALPHONSE M. PHILOMENE BEDARD PLAINFIELD, CT B1913 |
| ✓ M ROSANNA, BELLAVANCE B. 14 JAN.1900 F. EDWARD M. HERMINE MARCHESSAULT PLAINFIELD, CT B1900 | ✓ MARGENE, BELLAVANCE B. 13 NOV.1925 SB F. GEORGE EDWARD M. ALICE DAILEY PLAINFIELD, CT B1925 | ✓ MARGUERITE A, BELLAVANCE B. 30 NOV.1945 F. LEOPOLD ARTHUR M. IRENE ZERCIE PLAINFIELD, CT B1945 |
| ✓ MARGUERITE A, BELLAVANCE M. 14 MAY.1966 F. LEOPOLD ARTHUR M. IRENE ZERCIE PLAINFIELD, CT M1966 SP; JOHN F. HAMMER | ✓ MARILYN JAEI, BELLAVANCE B. 12 APR.1975 F. MAURICE ROBERT M. LINDA A BOUREY PLAINFIELD, CT B1975 | ✓ MARY ADELIA, BELLAVANCE B. 4 JUL.1886 F. EDWARD M. MATILDA RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT B1886 |
| ✓ MARY ELLA, BELLAVANCE D. 16 MAR.1973 F. JOHN PHILLIPS M. MARY JAMES PLAINFIELD, CT D1973 B.29 JAN 1896,VOLUNTOWN SP; ESSEO BELLAVANCE | ✓ MATHILDE, BELLAVANCE D. 17 NOV.1894 F M RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT D1894 B. SEPT.1857 P.Q. CAN. SP; EDWARD BELLAVANCE | ✓ MATHILDE, BELLAVANCE M. 12 OCT.1931 F. ALPHONSE M. PHILOMENE BEDARD PLAINFIELD, CT M1931 SP;JOSEPH E FRENCH |

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| ✓ MAURICE J E, BELLAVANCE B. 16 OCT. 1915 F. TREFFLIE M. EMMA ALLARD PLAINFIELD, CT B1915 | ✓ MAURICE R, BELLAVANCE B. 19 JUL. 1941 F. MAURICE EDWARD M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ PLAINFIELD, CT B1941 | ✓ MAURICE R, BELLAVANCE M. 30 MAY 1964 F. MAURICE EDWARD M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ PLAINFIELD, CT M1964 SP; LINDA ANN BOUREY |
| ✓ MICHELE MARIE, BELLAVANCE B. 27 JUL. 1960 F. GERALD EUGENE M. SIMONE J. LEFRANCOIS PLAINFIELD, CT B1960 | ✓ MILDRED FRAN, BELLAVANCE B. 8 APR. 1930 F. GEORGE EDWARD M. ALICE FRANCES DAILEY PLAINFIELD, CT B1930 | ✓ ODELIA, BELLAVANCE M. 27 OCT. 1902 F. EDWARD M. MATHILDA RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT M1902 JOSEPH DEMERS |
| ✓ PAMELA MARY, BELLAVANCE B. 12 MAR. 1939 F. EUGENE THEODORE M. JULIA ANN SAVAGE PLAINFIELD, CT B1939 | ✓ PAUL ARTHUR, BELLAVANCE B. 13 OCT. 1938 F. LEOPOLD ARTHUR M. IRENE ZERCIE PLAINFIELD, CT B1938 | ✓ PAUL ARTHUR, BELLAVANCE M. 20 JUN. 1959 F. LEOPOLD ARTHUR M. IRENE ZERCIE PLAINFIELD, CT M1959 SP; YVONNE ANN COTE |
| ✓ PAUL MICHAEL, BELLAVANCE M. 14 NOV. 1981 F. PAUL ARTHUR M. YVONNE ANN COTE PLAINFIELD, CT M1981 SP; JOYCE T RICHMOND | ✓ PAUL MICHAEL, BELLAVANCE B. 31 DEC. 1961 F. PAUL ARTHUR M. YVONNE ANN COTE PLAINFIELD, CT B1961 | ✓ PAULA ANN, BELLAVANCE B. 27 MAY 1967 F. PAUL ARTHUR M. YVONNE ANN COTE PLAINFIELD, CT B1967 |
| ✓ PETER ALBERT, BELLAVANCE B. 5 JUN. 1955 F. JOSEPH ALBERT M. NORMA T. STREIT PLAINFIELD, CT B1955 | ✓ PETER ALBERT, BELLAVANCE M. 5 JUN. 1976 F. JOSEPH ALBERT M. NORMA STREIT PLAINFIELD, CT M1976 SP; CHERYL ANN DELOGE | ✓ PHILLIP JAMES, BELLAVANCE B. 12 SEPT. 1923 F. ESSEO M. MAY ELLA PHILLIPS PLAINFIELD, CT B1923 |
| PHILOMENE, BELLAVANCE D. 26 MAY 1942 F. BEDARD M. JOSETTE PLAINFIELD, CT D1942 B. 25 FEB. 1877 SP; ALPHONSE BELLAVANCE | ✓ PHOEBE, BELLAVANCE M. 29 DEC. 1890 F. EDWARD M. MATHILDA RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT M1890 D. 27 JUL 1905 PLAINFIELD SP; FELIX LAFLEUR | ✓ RAYMOND J, BELLAVANCE B. 12 JAN. 1932 F. ALBERT THEODORE M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER PLAINFIELD, CT B1932 (SB) |
| ✓ REBECCA LYN, BELLAVANCE B. 9 JUL. 1978 F. PETER ALBERT M. CHERYL ANN DELOGE PLAINFIELD, CT B1978 | ✓ RENEE LENORE, BELLAVANCE B. 1 OCT. 1972 F. BARRY THURSTON M. LORRAINE J WOLAK PLAINFIELD, CT B1972 | ✓ RICH ALAN, BELLAVANCE B. 6 MAY 1945 F. PHILIP JAMES M. THELMA LOUISE EISNOR PLAINFIELD, CT B1945 |

✓ RICH CHESTER, BELLAVANCE
B. 20 DEC. 1942
F. MAURICE EDWARD
M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ
PLAINFIELD, CT B1942
D. 4 MAY 1969
PLAINFIELD CT.

✓ RICH EDGAR, BELLAVANCE
M. 14 FEB. 1987
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESA BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT M1987
SP; SARA JANE KETTLE

✓ RICH EDGAR, BELLAVANCE
M. 23 APR. 1977
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESA BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT M1977
SP; LYNN E SCHROTH

✓ RICH HENRY, BELLAVANCE
M. 17 AUG. 1974
F. HENRY LUDARE
M. LUCILLE LANGLOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT M1974
SP; CAROL ANN DAVIS

✓ RICH HENRY, BELLAVANCE
B. 1 OCT. 1945
F. HENRY LUDARE
M. LOUISE RENE LANGLOIS
PLAINFIELD, CT B1945

✓ ROBT EUGENE, BELLAVANCE
B. 4 FEB. 1934
F. EUGENE WILLIAM
M. ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1934

✓ ROBT JOHN, BELLAVANCE
B. 8 FEB. 1961
F. MAURICE EDWARD
M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ
PLAINFIELD, CT B1961

✓ ROG TREFFLIE, BELLAVANCE
B. 17 APR. 1944
F. MAURICE EDWARD
M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ
PLAINFIELD, CT. B1944

✓ RONALD JOS, BELLAVANCE
B. 11 OCT. 1948
F. MAURICE EDWARD
M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ
PLAINFIELD, CT B1948

✓ ROSAMOND LEE, BELLAVANCE
B. 5 JUN. 1944
F. WILLIAM HENRY
M. THELMA WILDE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1944

✓ ROSAMOND LEE, BELLAVANCE
M. 14 OCT. 1961
F. WILLIAM HENRY
M. THELMA WILDE
PLAINFIELD, CT M1961
SP; RONALD J. GREGORY

✓ SAGE ELLEN, BELLAVANCE
B. 30 NOV. 1960
F. WILLIAM HENRY
M. THELMA WILDE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1960

✓ SANDRA MAY, BELLAVANCE
B. 14 MAY 1948
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESA BLANCHE BOURE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1948

✓ STEVEN RAYMOND, BELLAVANCE
M. 7 SEPT. 1973
F. EDGAR RAYMOND
M. THERESA BOUREY
PLAINFIELD, CT M1973
SP; LYNN E SCHROTH

✓ STILLBORN, BELLAVANCE
B. 25 AUG. 1921
F. LEOPOLD
M. ROSE FLORA BEDARD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1921

✓ TAMMY LYNN, BELLAVANCE
M. 30 JUN. 1984
F. PAUL ARTHUR
M. YVONNE ANN COTE
PLAINFIELD, CT M1984
SP; DENNIS A GIANGUITTI

✓ TAMMY LYNN, BELLAVANCE
B. 12 FEB. 1966
F. PAUL ARTHUR
M. YVONNE ANN COTE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1966

✓ THERESA, BELLAVANCE
M. 16 JUN. 1941
F. ALBERT THEODORE
M. ALBERTINE DESAULNIER
PLAINFIELD, CT M1941
SP; GEORGE BATES

✓ THERESA AGNES, BELLAVANCE
B. 7 DEC. 1920
F. GEORGE
M. ELIZABETH LAUGERAUD
PLAINFIELD, CT B1920

✓ THOMAS, BELLAVANCE
B. 26 JAN. 1934
F. EUGENE THEODORE
M. JULIA ANN SAVAGE
PLAINFIELD, CT B1934

✓ THOMAS EDW, BELLAVANCE
B. 16 JAN. 1956
F. MAURICE EDWARD
M. JULIA REZNIKIEWICZ
PLAINFIELD, CT B1956

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| ✓ TINA MARIE, BELLAVANCE M. 15 MAY 1984 F. PAUL ARTHUR M. YVONNE A COTE PLAINFIELD, CT M1984 SP; THEO J RIBEIRO | ✓ TREFFLIE, BELLAVANCE M. 28 JUN.1904 F. EDWARD M. MATILDA RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT M1904 SP;EMMA ALLARD | ✓ TRICIA REBECA, BELLAVANCE B. 9 AUG.1972 F. PAUL ARTHUR M. YVONNE ANN COTE PLAINFIELD, CT B1972 |
| ✓ VINCENT, BELLAVANCE B. 22 APR.1928 F. GEORGE EDWARD M. ALICE DAILEY PLAINFIELD, CT B1928 (SB) | ✓ WILLIAM A, BELLAVANCE B. 9 JUL.1931 F. EUGENE WILLIAM M. ODNA ZERCIE PLAINFIELD, CT B1931 | ✓ WILLIAM H., BELLAVANCE B. 25 SEPT.1921 F. ESSEO M. MAY ELLA PHILLIPS PLAINFIELD, CT B1921 |
| ✓ WILLIAM J, BELLAVANCE D. 8 MAR.1903 F. WILLIAM M. CELAUISE KEROUAK PLAINFIELD, CT D1903 | ✓ WILLIAM JOS, BELLAVANCE D. 22 NOV.1954 F. EDWARD M. MATHILDA RIOUX PLAINFIELD, CT D1954 B. 1 JUN.1879 ST FABIAN SP; CORDELIA JOLICOEUR | ✓ WILLIAM Jr, BELLAVANCE B. 8 MAR.1903 F. WILLIAM M. CORDELIA HART PLAINFIELD, CT B1903 |
| ✓ WM ARTHUR, BELLAVANCE M. 8 JAN.1955 F. EUGENE WILLIAM M. ODNA YVONNE ZERCIE PLAINFIELD, CT M1955 SP;PHYLISS SHIRLEY OATES | ✓ WM HARRY, BELLAVANCE M. 23 DEC.1941 F. ESSEO M. MARY PHILLIPS PLAINFIELD, CT M1941 SP;THELMA LOUISE WILDE | ✓ YVONNE, BELLAVANCE B. 17 MAY 1902 F. ALPHONSE M. PHILOMENE BEDARD PLAINFIELD, CT B1902 |

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

TOUCHETTE

No.152 Rita Touchette # 479

- I. ✓ TOUCHETTE, Paul Anthony (Henry E./Dorothy MEDEIROS)
 JANSON, Rita (Paul/Emma Therese RACINE)
 m. Swansea, MA. U.S.A.....10 Oct. 1964
- II. ✓ TOUCHETTE, Henry E. (Henri/Delia BOISSONEAULT)
 MEDEIROS, Dorothy (Manue/Rose CORREIA)
 m. Dartmouth, MA. U.S.A.....29 Oct. 1938
- III. ✓ TOUCHETTE, Henri (Frederic/Octavie GOYETTE)
 BOISSONEAULT, Delia (Calixte/Julia BOURASSA)
 m. New Bedford, MA. U.S.A.....29 Aug. 1910
- IV. TOUCHETTE, Frederic (Jean Louis/Onesime MORIEN)
 GOYETTE, Octavie (Joseph/Eleanor DUPONT)
 m. ?1867/68 ?
- V. TOUCHETTE, Jean Louis (Jean L./Marg. REGNIER)
 MORIEN, Onesime (Andre/Pelagie BENOIT)
 m. St Mathias, Comte de Rouville.....13 Feb. 1844
- VI. TOUCHET, Jean Louis (Joseph Marie/Marie Barbe GRAVEL)
 REGNIER, Marguerite (Joseph/M.A. BAZINET)
 m. St Jean Baptiste.....11 Jan. 1820
- VII. TOUCHET, Joseph Marie (Thomas Marie/Marie Ursule QUENTIN)
 GRAVEL, Marie Barbe (Charles/Elisabeth FOURNIER)
 m. Chateau Richer.....16 Oct. 1752
- VIII. TOUCHET, Thomas Marie (Simon/Francois M. GIGNARD)
 QUENTIN, Marie Ursule (Denis/Ursule GODIN)
 m. L'Ange Gardien.....25 Aug. 1723
- IX. TOUCHET, Simon (Thomas/Suzanne FERRIER)
 GIGNARD, Francoise Marie (Laurent/Elizabeth SORIN)
 m. L'Ange Gardien.....30 Jan. 1679
- X. TOUCHET, THOMAS
 FERRIER, Suzanne
 m. Normandie, France

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

JANSON

Paternal Line

No.153 Submitted by Rita Touchette (#479)

- I ✓ JANSON, Paul (Albert/Anna GALLANT)
RACINE, Emma Therese (Philippe/Rachel TALBOT)
m. Fall River, MA. (U.S.A.).....9 Aug. 1944
- II ✓ JANSON, Albter (Olivier/Hermine DESROSIERS)
GALLANT, Anna (Isadore/Caroline GALLANT)
m. Fall River, Ma. (U.S.A.).....16 May 1921
- III JANSON, Olivier (Jean Btp. Olivier/Henriette DAIGNEAU)
DESROSIERS, Hermine (Narcisse/Genevieve GEOFFROY)
m. St Felix, Drummond County, Canada.....3 Nov. 1879
- IV JANSON, Jean Baptiste Olivier (Louis/M.L.VANDANDAIGUE)
DAIGNEAU, Henriette (Rene Abraham/Marg.MORIN)
m. St Rosalie, Bagot County, Canada.....19 Jan. 1836
- V JANSON, Louis (Louis/Marguerite JARED)
VANDANDAIGUE, Marie Louise (Pierre/Therese BROUSSEAU)
m. St Denis, Hyacinthe County, Canada.....6 Nov. 1800
- VI JANSON, Louis (Martin/Agnes PEPIN)
JARED, Marguerite (Joseph Jarret de Beauregard/C.PINEAU)
m. Vercheres, Canada.....10 Nov. 1760
- VII JANSON, Martin (Pierre/Louise VANDOME)
PEPIN, Agnes (Jean Bte./Madeleine LOISEAU)
m. Vercheres, Canada.....9 Jan. 1736
- VIII JANSON, Pierre
VANDOME, Louise
m. Notre Dame des Trois Moutiers,
Diocese of Poitiers,
Anjou, FRANCE

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

HACHE DIT GALLANT

Maternal Line

No.154 Submitted by Rita Touchette (#479)

- I ✓ GALLANT, Anna (Isidore/Caroline GALLANT)
 JANSON, Albert (Olivier/Hermine DESROSIERS)
 m. Fall River, MA. (U.S.A.).....16 May 1920
- II GALLANT, Isidore (Etienne/Delphine GALLANT)
 GALLANT, Caroline (Joseph/Anna GALLANT)
 m. St Alexis, Canada.....16 Feb. 1885
- III GALLANT, Etienne (Etienne/Judith MARTIN)
 GALLANT, Delphine (Dominique/Marie GALLANT)
 m. Rustico, Canada.....22 Nov. 1853
- IV GALLANT, Etienne (Amand/Madeleine BLANCHARD)
 MARTIN, Judith (Firmin/Marguerite POIRIER)
 m. Rustico, Canada..... Nov. 1820
- V GALLANT, Amand (Jean Francois/Agnes DOUCET)
 BLANCHARD, Madeleine (Francois/Marie DEVEAU)
 m. Rustico, Canada..... 1795
- VI GALLANT, Jean Francois (Francois/Anne BOUDROT)
 DOUCET, Agnes (Francois/Marie CARRE)
 m. Rustico, Canada.....
- VII HACHE GALLANT, Francois (Michel/Anne CORMIER)
 BOUDROT, Anne (Francois/Anne LANDRY)
 m. Port Lajoie, Canada.....20 June 1735
- VIII HACHE GALLANT, Michel (Pierre Larche/Adrienne LANGLOIS ?)
 CORMIER, Anna (Thomas/Madeleine GIROUARD)
 m. Rustico, Canada..... 1690

RACINE

Maternal Line

No.155 Submitted by Rita Touchette (#479)

- I ✓ RACINE, Emma Therese (Philippe/Rachel Y. TALBOT)
JANSON, Paul (Albert/Anna GALLANT)
m. Fall, River, MA (U.S.A.).....9 Aug. 1944
- II RACINE, Philippe (Napoleon/Celina LANDRY)
TALBOT, Rachel Y. (Omer/Mazeli BINETTE)
m. Fontainbleau, Wolf County, Canada.....6 July 1920
- III RACINE, Napoleon (Barthelemy/Julie LISEE)
LANDRY, Celina (George/Celina BUENELLE)
m. Weedon, Wolf County, Canada.....24 June 1878
- IV RACINE, Barthelemy (Barthelemy/J. PAYAN)
LISEE, Julie (Joseph/Marie THAREAU)
m. Ste Rosalie, Bagot County, Canada.....1 Oct. 1844
- V RACINE, Barthelemy (Francois/M. Genevieve RACINE)
PAYAN, Josephine (Louis/J. BLANCHARD)
m. St Denis, Richelieu County, Canada.....17 Feb. 1817
- VI RACINE, Francois (Francois Marie/Genevieve BLOUIN)
RACINE, Marie Genevieve (Barthelemy/Marie SIMARD)
m. Saint Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, Canada
14 Feb. 1792
- VII RACINE, Francois Marie (Francois/Marie GAGNON)
BLOUIN, Genevieve (Joseph/Madeleine MERCIER)
m. Saint Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, Canada
26 Jan. 1767
- VIII RACINE, Francois (Joseph/Madeleine PARE)
GAGNON, Marie (Pierre/E. LACROIX)
m. Saint Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, Canada
26 Sept. 1736
- IX RACINE, Joseph, (Francois/Marie BAUCHER)
PARE, Madeleine (Joseph/M. Madeleine BERTHELOT)
m. Saint Anne de Beaupre, Montmorency, Canada
25 Nov. 1710
- X RACINE, Francois (Etienne/Marguerite MARTIN)
BAUCHER, Marie (Guillaume/Marie PARADIS)
m. Ste Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Canada 29 Oct. 1676
- XI RACINE, Etienne (Rene/Marie LOYSEL)
MARTIN, Marguerite (Abraham/Marguerite LANGLOIS)
m. Notre Dame de Quebec, Canada 22 May 1638
- XII RACINE, Etienne
LOYSEL, Marie
m. St Germain de Fumichon du Calvados
Normandie, FRANCE

,N

TALBOT DIT GERVAIS

Maternal Line

No.156 Submitted by Rita Touchette (#479)

- I TALBOT, Rachel Yvonne (Omer/Mazeli BINETTE)
RACINE, Philippe (Napoleon/Celina LANDRY)
m. Fontainbleau, Wolf County, Canada.....6 July 1920
- II ✓ TALBOT, Omer (Francois Xavier/Anna MARCHARD)
BINETTE, Mazeli (Honore/Adele PERREAULT)
m. New Market, N.H. (U.S.A.).....2 Aug. 1897
- III TALBOT, Francois Xavier (L.G./M.Genevieve BLANCHETTE)
MARCHAND, Anna (Hilaire/Emelie LACOURSIERE)
m. Tingwick, Arthabaska County, Canada.....7 Jan. 1873
- IV TALBOT, Louis George (Jean Francois/Rosalie GAGNE)
BLANCHETTE, Marie Genevieve (Pierre/Genevieve BACON)
m. St Pierre du Sus, Canada21 Jan. 1845
- V TALBOT, Jean Francois (Jean Bpt./M.A.Francoise PELLETIER)
GAGNE, Rosalie (Jean/E. FOURNIER)
m. St Thomas, Canada.....22 April 1800
- VI TALBOT, Jean Baptiste (Simon/Therese ALAIRE)
PELLETIER, Marie A. Francoise (Jean Bernard/Marthe BRISSON)
M. S Roch A, Canada.....16 July 1764
- VII TALBOT, Simon (Jean Jacques/Marie C. SOMMEREUX)
ALAIRE, Therese (Charles/Marie BIDET)
m. St Vallier, Bellechase County, Canada...27 July 1734
- VIII TALBOT, Jean Jacques (Nicolas/Marie DUCHESNE)
SOMMEREUX, Marie Charlotte (Noel/Jeanne GOGUET)
m. Riviere des Pariries, Montreal, Canada.....Aug. 1698
- IX TALBOT, Nicolas (?)
DUCHESNE, Marie (?)
m. Saint Gervais, Rouen, FRANCE

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

No.157 Submitted by Jean R. Arcand

- ✓ 1. BOUVIER, Ernestine (d/o Léon & Elise Gendron)
M. Manville, Rhode Island Aug. 19, 1878
LARRIVEE, Gédéon (s/o Nicolas & Adéle BOURASSA)
2. BOUVIER, Léon (s/o Charles & Marie GATINEAU-BRINDAMOUR)
M. Saint Hugues de Bagot, Que. Oct. 19, 1847
GENDRON, Elise (d/o Joseph & Marguerite ALLAIRE)
3. BOUVIER, Charles (s/o Francois & Joseph-Félicite ST-MARS)
M. Saint Ours, Que. Sept.18, 1826
GATINEAU-BRINDAMOUR, Marie (d/o Etienne & Judith LAFONTAINE)
4. BOUVIER, Francois (s/o Jean Baptiste & Anne CASAVANT)
M. Contrecouer, Quebec Feb.2, 1784
ST. MARS, Joseph-Felicite (d/o Charles & Angélique ISABEL).
5. BOUVIER, Jean Baptiste (s/o Michel & Catherine EMERY)
M. Verchéres, Quebec May 6, 1754
CASAVANT, Anne (d/o Pierre & Angélique HUET)
6. BOUVIER, Michel (s/o Urbain & Marguerite CHICOINE)
M. Contrecouer, Quebec March 18, 1718
EMERY, Catherine (d/o Antoine & Marie CHICOINE)
7. BOUVIER, Urbain (widower of Genevieve De Vauchy)
M. Notre Dame de Montreal April 19, 1694
CHICOINE, Marguerite (d/o Pierre & Madeleine CHRETIEN)

- BOUVIER, Urbain (s/o Michel & Mathurine DESBORDES)
(Same as above)
8. BOUVIER, Michel (s/o Louis & Anne DARONDEAU)
M. Notre Dame de Montreal August 26, 1663
DESBORDES, Mathurine (widow of Pierre GUIBERGE)
9. BOUVIER, Louis and his wife Anne DARONDEAU of Faubourg
Saint Germain, city of La Flèche, old province of Anjou,
France.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

No.158 Submitted by Jean R. Arcand

1. LARRIVEE, Nicolas (s/o Jean Baptiste & Justine LEPAGE)
m. Plessisville, Quebec Aug.5, 1851
BOURASSA, Adele (d/o Joseph & Marguerite ROUX dit SANSCHAGRIN)
2. LARRIVEE, Jean Bpt. (s/o Jean & Geneviève RIOUX)
M. Cacouna, Quebec Feb.17, 1817
LEPAGE, Justine (d/o Francois-Régis & Josephite METAYER)
3. LARRIVEE, Jean (s/o Jean Bpt. & Marguerite LIS)
M. Trois-Pistoles, Quebec 1782
RIOUX, Geneviève (d/o Nicolas & Catherine GERBERT)
4. LARRIVEE, Jean Bpt. (s/o Jean Bpt. & POIRE)
M. Beaumont, Quebec Nov.8, 1745
LISSE, Marguerite (d/o Jacques & Francoise CHORET)
5. LARRIVEE, Jean Bpt. (s/o Jean & Jeanne BARBEREAU)
M. Saint Joseph de Lévis, Quebec Nov.18, 1700
POIRE, Catherine (d/o Laurent & Genevieve LECLERC)
6. LARRIVEE, Jean and Jeanne Barberreau married circa 1667
in New France (no trace). Jean Arrivé was a native of
Vendée, Poitou, France.

QUERY

Seek correspondence with anyone researching Charbonneau
line which uses the dit name of Provencale or vice versa.

Laurent Provencale, married Marie Ouillette, resided in
North Hatley area of Stanstead County, Quebec during 1870's.
Laurent and Marie had daughters Rose, Marcelline, Isabelle
and perhaps more. Seek ancestors and descendants of Laurent
and Marie. (Margaret Shontell & Mary Virginai Shontell- 8
Whittlesey Court, Niantic, CT 06357-2322) Member #'s 637 & 605.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

No.159 Submitted by Jean R. Arcand #32

1. ✓ ARCAND, Jean Roger (s/o Joseph Joachim-André & Noella-Eveline LARRIVEE.)
m. 7 July 1945 in New Britain, CT
MICHAELS, Gloria M. (d/o Michael & Elisabeth Tomalonas)
2. ✓ ARCAND, Joseph Joachim-André (s/o Eugéne & Philomene ASHBY).
m. 13 June 1921 Notre Dame, Central Falls, R.I.
LARRIVEE, Noella-Eveline (d/o Francois Gedeon & Ernestine BOUVIER).
3. ARCAND, Eugéne (s/o Elie & Catherine REGNIER-BRILLON)
m. 11 Sept. 1876 Saint Césaire, Que.
ASHBY, Philoméne (widow of Francois-Abraham PAPINEAU)
4. ARCAND, Elie (s/o Francois & Marie-Joseph MAYRAND)
m. 24 July 1832 Saint Césaire, Quebec.
REGNIER-BRILLON, Catherine (d/o Augustin & Marie NADEAU)
5. ARCAND, Francois (s/o Simon & Louise NAUD)
m. 9 July 1788 Deschambault, Quebec.
MAYRAND, Marie Joseph (d/o Louis-Marie & Agathe ARCAND)
6. ARCAND, Simon (s/o Simon & Marie MARTINEAU)
m. 5 March 1753 Deschambault, Quebec
NAUD, Louise (d/o Jean & Angélique DELOME)
7. ARCAND, Simon (s/o Simon & Marie ISNARD)
m. 3 Feb. 1722 Neuville, Quebec.
MARTINEAU, Marie (d/o Mathurin & Madeleine Fiset)
8. ARCAND, Simon (s/o Antoine & Jeanne POULET)
m. 10 Feb. 1687 Batiscan, Quebec
ISNARD, Marie (d/o Paul & Marie BONVILLE).
9. ARCAND, Antoine (s/o ?)
m. Jeanne POULET of Sainte-Croix de Bordeaux (dept. of Gironde) old Province of Guyenne, France.

DIRECT - LINE ANCESTRAL CHARTING

CORMIER

Paternal-Line

No.160 Submitted by Ronald F. Cormier [#607]

[Also refer to comments and general-info, page three]

- ✓ 1. **CORMIER, RONALD Francis**
-Born 5-6-1958, Waterbury, Connecticut
- ✓ 2. **CORMIER, ONEIL Joseph**
-Born 11-10-1922, Millinocket, Maine
-Married 9-26-1942, Biddeford, Maine
✓ **SIMONEAU, (Marie) LUCILLE Jeannette**
-d/o Joseph ARTHUR Simoneau & (Marie) BLANCHE Rose
Martineau
-Born 8-11-1923, Biddeford, Maine
- ✓ 3. **CORMIER, Thomas ONÉSIME**
-Born 4-28-1890, St. Léonard Parent, New Brunswick, Canada
-Died 1-6-1931, Orland, Maine [buried in Millinocket, Maine][age-40]
-Married 10-2-1920, Millinocket, Maine
PELLETIER, (Marie) EMILIE
-d/o JOSEPH Pelletier & MARIE Vaillancourt
-Born 02-5-1903, Eagle Lake, Maine
-Died 09-21-1973, Waterbury, Connecticut [age-70]
4. **CORMIER, Xavier SÉVERIN**
-Born 2-14-1852, St. Léonard Parent (?), New Brunswick
-Died 9-4-1930, St. Léonard Parent, NB, Canada [age-78]
-Married 8-11-1879, St. Léonard Parent, New Brunswick, Canada
MARTIN, LÉOCADIE
-d/o BASILE Martin & ANASTASIE Martin
-Born 12-9-1852/53, St. Léonard Parent (?), New Brunswick
-Died 11-21/22-1947, St. Léonard Parent, NB, Canada
5. **CORMIER, [Octave(?)] FIRMIN**
-Born 4-10-1809, St. Basile de Madawaska, New Brunswick
-Died 6-6-1871 (?), St. Léonard Parent, NB, Canada [age-62(?)]
-Married 2-26-1838, St. Basile de Madawaska, New Brunswick
CYR, Céleste JULIE
-d/o JEAN-Évangéliste Cyr & EUPHROSINE Rosalie Roy
-Born in 1812(?), St. Basile de Madawaska, New Brunswick
-Died 1-5-1887, St. Léonard Parent, NB, Canada [age-75(?)]
6. **CORMIER, PIÈRE***
-Born about 1773 (?)
-Died 11-15-1836, St. Basile de Madawaska, New Brunswick [age-63(?)]
-Married 2-5-1799, St. Basile de Madawaska, New Brunswick
SOUCY, MARIE ROSE
-d/o JOSEPH Soucy & MARIE (Lucé?) Thibodeau
-Born about 1777 (?)
-Died 3-1-1817, St. Basile de Madawaska, NB [age-40(?)]
*2nd-Marriage to Marie Ursule Daigle [b: 4-23-1795, St. Basile; d/o
Joseph & Marie Théotiste (Cyr) Daigle], on 4-13-1818, St. Basile

C O R M I E R / Paternal-Line [continued: Page Two]

7. **CORMIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE**
 -Born in/about 1734 (?), Rivière des Héberts (?), Nova Scotia [Acadia]
 -Died 2-14-1822, St. Basile de Madawaska, New Brunswick [age-88(?)]
 -Married 7-5-1762/64 (?), Kamouraska County de Québec
LANDRY, Marie MADELEINE
 -d/o ALEXIS Landry & MARGUERITE Aucoin
 -Born in/about 1742 (?)
 -Died in February-1803, St. Basile de Madawaska, NB
 [age-60(?)]
8. **CORMIER, PIÈRE***
 -Born in/about 1704 (?), Beaubassin d'Acadia [Nova Scotia]
 -Died ... (?); conflicting information; was he deported in 1755 to Georgia or the Carolinas? did he die around Rivière des Héberts, Nova Scotia [Acadia]?
 -Married 7-17-1730 (?), Grand Pré (?), Nova Scotia [Acadia]
THIBODEAU, CÉCILE
 -d/o JEAN [-Pierre(?)] Thibodeau & MARGUERITE Hébert
 -Born 11-5-1713, Grand Pré (?), Nova Scotia [Acadia]
 -Died about 1786/87 (?), during a journey from Ste. Anne [de Frédéricion] to the Memramcook-Valley area, [age-73(?)] [other sources list her age as 80-years]
 *Pierre was also known as Pierre à Cécile
9. **CORMIER, PIÈRE**
 -Born 3-25-1682 (?), Beaubassin (?), Acadia [Nova Scotia]
 -Died sometime before 1730 (?), in/around Beaubassin (?), Acadia [NS] [age- in his 40s (?)]
 -Married in 1703 (?), Grand Pré (?), Acadia [Nova Scotia]
LEBLANC, CATHERINE*
 -d/o JACQUES LeBlanc & CATHERINE Hébert
 -Born in/about 1682 (?), around Grand Prè (?), Acadia [NS]
 -Died ... (?)
 *Previously married to François Guerin (?)
10. **CORMIER, THOMAS [Charles(?)]***
 -Born in/about 1636 (?), in France
 -Died in/about 1689 (?), Beaubassin (?), Acadia [Nova Scotia] [age-50s]
 -Married in 1668/69 (?), Port-Royal (?), Acadia [Nova Scotia]
GIROUARD, MADELEINE
 -d/o FRANCOIS Girouard & JEANNE Aucoin
 -Born in/about 1644-1648 (?), Port-Royal (?), Acadia [NS]
 -Died ... (?)
 *(?) Thomas came to the "New World" with his parents in 1644
11. **CORMIER, ROBERT***
 -Born in/about 1610 (?), in France
 -Died ... (?), in Port-Royal (?), Acadia [NS] OR in France (?)
 -Married in/about 1634 (?), in France
PÉRAUDE/PÉRAUD/PÉRROT(?), MARIE
 -d/o ... (?)
 -Born/Died ... (?)
 *(?) Robert came to the "New World" in 1644, as an engagé, w/wife & kids

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

C O R M I E R / Paternal-Line

NOTATIONS

- [a] Any information contained herein which has not been personally verified, researched, and/or documented by this compiler is identified with the question-mark ["(?)"] symbol. All other information has, in some way, been verified and/or researched by this compiler.
- [b] Each person's most-commonly-used first-name is typed in upper-case [capital] letters ---
Example: my paternal grandfather
CORMIER, Thomas ONESIME
... always known as ONESIME Cormier, though his baptismal-records list his name as Thomas Onésime.
- [c] This compiler wishes to acknowledge that some of the information contained herein was extracted from the following sources:
1. a "La Famille CORMIER En Amérique" printed chart, which was given to me some years ago by a Hartford-area Cormier-cousin who, in the 1950s, was involved in the CORMIER-family reunions which were taking place;
 2. microfilm borrowed from The Public Archives of Canada - #C3017-C3018 [Madawaska Parish Registers]
 3. microfilms borrowed from The Provincial Archives [N.B.] - #F1436 [Church Records: St. Antoine de Padone, St. Léonard] #F1438/39/40/41 [Church Records: St. Basile Parish]
 4. Numerous literary sources [available on request]
- [d] With gratitude, I wish to acknowledge that some of the information contained herein was obtained via personal- and written-contacts with FCGSC-member Joan (Lebel) Barone --- my paternal 2nd-cousin.
- [e] With gratitude, I also wish to acknowledge that some of the information contained herein was extracted from or re-checked with the Ten-Generation Chart submitted for publication in our "Connecticut Maple Leaf" [Vol. 4 - No. 4, Winter/1990] by Rév. Alfred Landry --- my paternal 4th-cousin, twice-removed.
- [f] Note: All dates stated herein are "month-day-year" format.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS
HUPPE PATERNAL LINE
Submitted by Michael A. Gagne #561

1. Alice Huppe (d/o Xavier & Rose Anna Roussin)
b. 5 Oct. 1906-Broughton, Quebec
Armand Gagne (s/o Ludger & Rose Anna Vaillaincourt)
b. 3 Dec. 1904-Berlin, NH
d. 7 May 1988-Thetford Mines, Que.
m. 2 Sept. 1929-Broughton, Que.
2. Xavier Huppe (s/o Xavier and Delvina Savoie)
b. 1878
d. 1978-Thetford Mines, Quebec
Rose Anna Roussin (d/o Joseph and Demerise Lefebvre)
m. 16 July 1900-Broughton, Quebec
3. Xavier Huppe (s/o Francois-X & Marcelline Drouin)
Delvina Savoie (d/o Edouard and Therese Morency)
m. 30 Jan. 1870-St. Sylvestre, Quebec
4. Francois-Xavier Huppe (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Judith Lefebvre)
Marcelline Drouin (d/o Charles & Marie-Jeanne Binet)
m. 26 July 1842-St. Marie, Quebec
5. Jean-Baptiste Huppe (s/o Thomas and Angelique Henri)
Judith Lefebvre (d/o Charles & Marie-L. Marcoux)
m. 26 Oct. 1819-St. Marie, Quebec
6. Thomas Huppe (s/o Thomas & Marie-Josette Thibeault)
Angelique Henri
m. 1773-Charlesbourg, Quebec
7. Thomas Huppe (s/o Charles & Marie-Therese Ducharme)
Marie-Josette Thibeault
m. 16 Jan. 1747-Charlesbourg, Quebec
8. Charles Huppe (s/o Nicholas and Marie Bedard)
Marie-Therese Ducharme
m. 15 Nov. 1706-A. Gardien, Quebec
9. Nicholas Huppe (s/o Michel Hupe & Madeleine Roussin)
Marie Bedard
m. 29 April 1680-Charlesbourg, Quebec
10. Michel Hupe (s/o Paul and Marie Vavasseur)
b. 1616-Anenchon, France
Madeleine Roussin (d/o Jean and Madeleine Giguere)
b. 5 Nov. 1623-Mortagne, France
m. 27 Nov. 1651-Quebec, Quebec
11. Paul Hupe
Marie Vavasseur

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS
GAGNE PATERNAL LINE
Submitted by Michael A. Gagne #561

- ✓ 1. Christopher Michael Gagne (s/o Michael and Lisa Darr)
b. 26 July 1990-New Haven, CT
- ✓ 2. Michael August Gagne (s/o Andre and Jeanette Heiduck)
b. 25 April 1952-Meriden, CT
Lisa Anne Darr (d/o Earl and Carmel Benoit)
b. 7 March 1963-New Haven, CT
m. 5 Oct. 1985-West Haven, CT
- ✓ 3. Andre Gagne (s/o Armand and Alice Huppe)
b. 22 July 1934-St. Jean-de-Brebeuf, Quebec
Jeanette Heiduck (d/o August and Blanche Girard)
b. 7 Nov. 1936-New Haven, CT
m. 4 Oct. 1958-Wallingford, CT
- ✓ 4. Armand Gagne (s/o Ludger and Rose Anna Vaillancourt)
b. 3 Dec. 1904-Berlin, NH
d. 7 May 1986-Thetford Mines, Quebec
Alice Huppe (d/o Xavier and Rose Anna Roussin)
b. 5 Oct. 1906-Broughton, Quebec
m. 2 Sept. 1929-Broughton, Quebec
5. Ludger Gagne (s/o Joseph and Philomene Boulanger)
b. Jan. 1880-Broughton, Quebec
d. 11 Aug. 1956-Thetford Mines, Quebec
Rose Anna Vaillancourt (d/o Pierre and Celina Fugere)
b. May 1883
d. 2 June 1971-Thetford Mines, Quebec
m. 15 May 1899-Broughton, Quebec
6. Joseph Gagne (s/o Simon and Marie-Thecle L'Heureux)
Philomene Boulanger (d/o Jean and Marie-Olive Belanger)
m. 22 Jan. 1856-St. Elzear, Quebec
7. Simon Gagne (s/o Joseph and Marie-Reine Grenier)
Marie-Thecle L'Heureux (d/o Jacques & Marie-Thecle Paradis)
m. 24 Oct. 1820-St. Marie, Quebec
8. Joseph Gagne (s/o Joseph-M. and Josette Perreault)
Marie-Reine Grenier
m. 6 July 1778-Beauport, Quebec
9. Joseph-M. Gagne (s/o Pierre and Marguerite Poulin)
Josette Perreault
m. 28 Aug. 1741-St. Famille, Quebec
10. Pierre Gagne (s/o Louis and Marie Gagnon)
Marguerite Poulin
m. 2 Nov. 1705-Chateau Jacob, Quebec

11. Louis Gagne (s/o Louis Gasnier & Marie Michel)
 b. 7 July 1651-Quebec, Quebec
 d. 24 June 1698-Chateau Richer, Quebec
 Marie Gagnon
 m. 9 Feb. 1678-Chateau Richer, Quebec
12. Louis Gasnier (s/o Louis and Marie Launay)
 b. 13 Sept. 1612-Ige, France
 d. July 1661-Beauport, Quebec
 Marie Michel (d/o Pierre and Louise Gory/Gary)
 m. 1638-Ige, France
13. Louis Gasnier (s/o Christophe Gasnier)
 Marie Launay
 d. 9 April 1640-St. Cosme-de-Vair, France
14. Christophe Gasnier

PUTNAM DAILY STANDARD - March 6, 1891

"The First of It's Kind"

On Thursday, was entered for record, at the town clerk's office and probate court, an agreement whose like has never been made in Putnam before. It appears that previous to 1877, if a wife wished to have the sole right to her own property, it was necessary that papers to the effect that all rights in each others property should be resigned by husband and wife. Mr. and Mrs. John Boulay, having been married before 1847, and therefore amenable to the above mentioned law, signed such an agreement, which is the first of it's kind ever recorded in the town of Putnam, (CT).

PUTNAM DAILY STANDARD - Feb.21, 1891

Major Jerome Tourtelotte, who had a long and harsh taste of Libby Prison life, left this morning to attend the 9th annual reunion of the Connecticut Association of Ex-Prisoners of War at Hartford today.

Feb.16, 1891 Putnam Daily Standard

Joseph Martin is the happiest boy in town. He won the Standard newsboy prize for selling over 500 papers last week.

Feb. 16, 1891

Mrs. George Robillard is seriously ill at her home in Rhodesville. (CT)

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

NORMAND PATERNAL LINE

1. NORMAND, Eusebe (s/o Eusebe & Chovitte REGNIER)
m.?
LEGAULT, Olive (d/o ?)
2. NORMAND, Eusebe (s/o Francois Normand dit Poucville & Rosalie
PAQUETTE)
m. ? possibly Lowell, MA
REGNIER, Chovitte (d/o ?)
3. NORMAND dit POUCVILLE, Francois (s/o Jean Bpt & Genevieve COUTURE)
m. 8-1-1846
PAQUETTE, Rosalie (d/o Isaie & Falvie DUPERE)
4. NORMAND, Jean Bpt (s/o Jean Bpt & M. Louise FOUCHER)
m. 1814-20-9
COUTURE, Genevieve (d/o Pierre & Therese MOLEUR) of St. Nicholas
5. NORMAND, Jean Bpt (s/o Jacques Normand dit POUPEVILLE & Catherine
CAUCHON)
m. 1775-30-1 Ste. Marie de Beauce
FOUCHER -Fauche, M. Louise (d/o Claude & M. Agathe DEBOIS)
6. NORMAND dit POUPEVILLE, Jacques (s/o Robert & Jeanne BAUDET)
m. 1743-5-2 Chateau Richer
CAUCHON, Catherine (d/o Joseph & Margarite TOUPIN)
7. POUPEVILLE, Robert (s/o ?)
from de Cherbourg, dioceses Coutances, Normandy
BAUDET, Jeanne

Submitted by Susan Paquette #369

FAUCHE LINE

1. FOUCHER, M. Louise (d/o Claude & M. Agathe DEBOIS)
m. 1775-30-1 Ste. Marie de Beauce
NORMAND, JB (s/o Jacques & Catherine CAUCHON)
2. FAUCHE, Claude (s/o Gervais & Elizabeth GERBERT)
m. ?
DEBOIS, M. Agathe (d/o Francois & Agathe POULIN)
3. FOUCHER, Gervais (s/o Jean & Jeanne De RICHECOURT)
m. 1689
GERBERT, Elizabeth (d/o Mathurin & Isabelle TARGE)
4. FOUCHER, Jean
m. ?
Jeanne De RICHECOURT (d/o ?)

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

PONTBRIAND Paternal Line

– Submitted by Benoît PONTBRIAND –

- I PONTBRIAND, Benoît (s/o Joseph & Éva PAQUETTE)
JOURDAIN, Ida (d/o Charles & Célanire ROY)
m. Montréal, Québec, 1st May 1943
- II PONTBRIAND, Joseph (s/o Pierre & Célenda CATUDAL)
PAQUETTE, Éva (d/o Cléophas & Céline TROTTIER)
m. Roxton Pond, Québec, 15 Aug. 1904
- III PONTBRIAND, Pierre (s/o Régis & Florence LARRIVÉE)
CATUDAL, Célenda (d/o François & Julie BLANCHARD)
m. Roxton Falls, Québec, 30 Sept. 1872
- IV PONTBRIAND, Régis (s/o Jean G. & Marie LAPLANTE)
LARRIVÉE, Florence (d/o Pierre & Madeleine NORMANDIN)
m. Longueuil, Québec, 17 October 1842
- V PONTBRIAND, Jean G. (s/o J.-B. & Marie CANTARA)
LAPLANTE, Geneviève (d/o François & Geneviève DEGUIRE)
m. Yamaska, Québec, 9 October 1815
- VI BRIAND-SANSREGRET, Jean (s/o J.-B. & M.-Anne BAILLARGEON)
CANTARA, Marie (d/o Pierre & Marie ROBERT)
m. Yamaska, Québec, 15 Febr. 1779
- VII BRIAND-SANSREGRET, J.-B. (s/o J.-B. & Anne REFRANCHE)
BAILLARGEON, M.-Anne (d/o Nicolas & Thérèse HAREL)
m. Repentigny, Québec, 27 July 1722
- VIII BRIAND, J.-B. (Nanteuil-en-Vallée, Charente, France)
REFRANCHE, Anne

Demuth family in Connecticut
by Paul R. Keroack

Louis-Adolphe Demuth, the founder of the major branch of the family in this state, was born on June 24, 1826 in Ste-Marie, Beauce County, Quebec, about thirty miles south of Quebec City. The name is not French but German and means "humility" in that language. The founder's grandfather Louis had come to Canada as a German mercenary soldier in the British army.¹ He married Marie Blanchette, a widow, in the Anglican cathedral of Quebec on June 2, 1794. His son Louis, who became a merchant and a bailiff in the town of Ste-Marie, had married Henriette Mann, whose parentage is unknown, on Nov. 21, 1820 in the Notre-Dame Catholic Church in Quebec City.² Besides Louis-Adolphe, other children of this marriage included Caroline, Henriette, Honorine, Eluthier, Pierre and Charlotte.³

Louis-Adolphe moved to Vermont, probably before 1850, becoming employed as a farm laborer in Hubbardton, several miles west of Rutland, in central Vermont. Though a son of a merchant, and presumably literate, he may have concluded that his best opportunity for advancement during those years, especially if his goal was to become an independent farmer, lay in the the U.S. rather than in Quebec. He married Julia Daniel probably between 1848 and 1850, although the exact date and place remain unknown. Her family had settled in Hubbardton some time after 1840. Her parents' names, as listed in various census records, were Joseph and Amelia (or Emily) Daniel. Joseph and his grown sons Joseph and Edward were farm laborers. They were French and the parents names were probably originally Joseph Delinelle, born about 1788 and Marie-Emilie Duquet, born about 1790. They were married on Jan. 5, 1815 in Sault au Recollet, near Montreal. Their identity is not completely proven as I have found no other records in the U.S. to match this Canadian couple with the Daniels'. However, some of Julia's children later recorded their mother's maiden name as "Delinel", "Delinelle" or "Degnell".⁴

Julia was perhaps the last child born to Joseph and Amelia, on June 13, 1832 in "St. Johns, Canada", as written by Yankee clerks. This may have been St-Jean on the Richelieu River, between Montreal and the Vermont border. We know that her brother Edward was listed by the U.S. census in 1840 as living in St. Albans, Vermont, just twenty miles south of St-Jean.

In 1851 a son named Charles was born to Louis-Adolphe and Julia. Daughters Ellen and Melicie (or Melissa) followed in 1852 and 1853. These dates are approximate as Vermont did not require public registration of vital statistics until

1864. Adolphus was born in Orwell on Feb. 21, 1855 and Adelle (or Adelaide) was born in Hydeville on Jan. 18, 1856. These places were small milltowns around Lake Bomoseen where Louis-Adolphe may have sought off-season employment. Their first son Charles died on Nov. 24, 1856 and was buried in Old Hortonville Cemetery in Hubbardton. Daughters Caroline, Elizabeth (or Hattie) and Leonice (or Leas) were born in 1857, 1858 and 1862, respectively. Ellen died at age 11 on June 18, 1863, of whooping cough. Josephine was born on March 18, 1864 in Hubbardton.

Perhaps hoping for better opportunities, Louis-Adolphe and his growing family moved about 130 miles south to the town of Sprague, Conn. in about 1865. A large mill had been established in 1856 in the village of Lord's Bridge, which was then renamed Baltic, and along with Hanover and Eagleville (later Versailles) included within the new township of Sprague, taken from parts of the towns of Franklin and Lisbon, in 1861. The town was named for William Sprague, a Rhode Island capitalist who founded the principal mill. By the time the Demuths arrived, the population was about 3,000, mostly French and Irish mill workers. Demuth did not come to work in the mill but, probably intending to fulfill his early goals, purchased a farm.⁵ In 1866, he and a partner, Joseph Mausey (Mosse?), paid a total of \$5,000 for a farm of 175 acres plus a house and barn, on the road from Baltic to Hanover, to Willard Bushnell and J. Rowland Barbour. Only a small part was paid in cash, as they obtained a mortgage from Bushnell. Before the end of the year, Louis-Adolphe bought out his partner, but not before they went to court in a suit between them for damages of \$400. In 1867 Bushnell attached the farm for damages of \$600. The legal notices of these actions fail to explain the reasons for these incidents, but this and later evidence suggests that Louis-Adolphe was a stubborn, independent man who may have been quick to quarrel. He had at least some of his father's enterprising tendencies, being one of the few farmers to advertise on a Beers Co. 1868 color lithograph map of Sprague, as a "producer of milk and all kinds of vegetables".⁶

Their family continued to grow as well. On March 16, 1866, Thomas was born. In April 1868 David was born but this son died less than a year later, on Jan. 15, 1869. On April 23, 1869 an unnamed male child was stillborn. Several more children were born to the couple in the 1870s. Henri was born on Aug. 22, 1870. On October 3, 1872, Alfred (or Frederic) was born, but he died of cholera less than a year later, on Aug. 27, 1873. The Demuths' 15th and last child, Ephraim, was born on July 20, 1874. Louis-Adolphe was then 48 and Julia 42 years old.

Several of the older children were married during that decade. On Jan. 8, 1870, eldest daughter Melicie married John Michaud. Adelle, then 17, was married on May 18, 1873 to Cleophas LeBlanc. Less than a month later, on June 10, Melicie Demuth Michaud died of burns in a mill fire. On Oct. 6, 1877, eldest son Adolphus was married to Mary Tolleper. Twin daughters Oda Mae and Malvina were born to them on May 20, 1878. The couple later lived in Webster, Mass. and Putnam and Norwich, Conn. The U.S. census of 1880 lists in one household Louis Demuth, "farmer, age 55", Julia, "housewife, age 50", Ephraim LaRose, "son-in-law, age 20", Hattie LaRose, 20, Leonice, 19, Josephine, 20, Thomas, 14, Henry, 9, Ephraim, 8, and Enda Sachafel, "boarder". During 1880, two Demuth daughters were married. Elizabeth (Hattie), age 21, married Ephraim LaRose on May 29, and Josephine, age 16, married 18-year-old Louis-Joseph Trudeau on Sept. 12. He was the son of Sprague residents Joseph Trudeau and Josephine Leduc. On Jan. 30, 1881, Leonice (Leas) married 22-year-old Irish native James P. Farrell, of Sprague. All of the above marriages took place in the town of Sprague at the Catholic Church.

In 1881, Louis obtained a mortgage from the Jewett City Savings Bank, with which he paid off the original landowners. In 1884, he sold 34 acres to a neighbor for \$287.00. Despite help from farm hand sons-in-law LaRose and Farrell, Demuth was apparently in financial trouble. His other sons and sons-in-law preferred work in the mills, probably because of steadier wages for their growing families. Demuth's problems may have been from a changing local economy (the largest mill was destroyed by fire in 1887), mismanagement or simply old age and a lack of sufficient family farm labor. In 1887, his son-in-law Cleophas LeBlanc, also known as Cleophas White in some records, took over the mortgage, although in Feb. 1888, the farm was attached for a \$400 debt to Peter Cote. Demuth was brought before the probate court for insolvency. It is recorded that he angrily refused to show the property to the sheriff. At this point he was in debt to a number of creditors. 7

Daughter Hattie Demuth LaRose died of consumption at age 31, on Aug. 29, 1889, leaving three children.⁸ Her husband soon remarried. Since the mill burned, son-in-law Trudeau and son Henri had moved to Rhode Island, and son Thomas went to Fall River, Mass. Newer and larger mills had opened in those areas. Son-in-law Farrell went to nearby Norwich. In 1890, LeBlanc transferred the mortgage to Julia Demuth. The reason for this remains unknown. A year later, LeBlanc took out another mortgage, paying Louis \$600. Finally in 1893 Cleophas LeBlanc took possession of the farm and all mortgages in return for his promise to

care for Louis and Julia. Less than a year later Louis-Adolphe Demuth died, of "consumption", on April 10, 1894, in his 68th year. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, west of the village of Baltic.

In 1896, three Demuth sons, Thomas of Fall River, Mass.,⁹ Henri of Albion, R.I., and Ephraim of Sprague, obtained the 34 acres which had been sold to a neighbor twelve years before, conveying it back to their widowed mother. In 1898, Cleophas LeBlanc sold the bulk of the farm to George K. Nason, who immediately sold the property to the Baltic Power Co. LeBlanc continued to farm, apparently renting the land from the firm, which had purchased it as part of a watershed area for a pond they were going to create which would provide a water supply for the town.

Cleophas and Adelle were childless, but after 1895 they had living with them, besides her mother, Walter and Alida Trudeau, the younger children of Adelle's sister Josephine, who had died that year in Albion, R.I. at the age of 31. The three elder Trudeau children were temporarily housed in a R.I. orphanage until their father remarried in 1896, after which they went with him to Uxbridge, Mass.¹⁰ In the 1900 census of Sprague, the Trudeau siblings, ages 10 and 8 respectively, were listed as "adopted" and named Walter and Alida White! Julia Demuth remarried on Sept. 5, 1903, at the age of 72, in Sprague to Michel Paquin, (or Portier), who was 52. This seems an unusual move, as she was presumably provided for in the LeBlanc home; however, she may have been unhappy there, perhaps independent-minded and energetic, or perhaps simply in love!

There is some evidence that things were not all well in the LeBlanc home, to be revealed only by Cleophas' death. The headline of a small news story in the Baltic section of the Norwich Bulletin for Nov. 2, 1905 reads "Cleophas LeBlanc's death". This was not the death notice, which had run in the previous day's edition. The text continues: "LeBlanc, who attempted suicide by cutting his throat with a razor a week ago, died Monday evening at his home on Hanover Rd. He was 54 years of age." Presumably reflecting the knowledge of neighbors and friends, the writer adds, "(He) had been until recently a good living and well to do man." Clearly what was meant was not wealthy, but respectable and industrious, not shiftless or poor. Whether the following was from knowledgeable persons, gossip, or was mere speculation is unknown: "He is survived by his wife, who left him some months ago for reasons unknown. Since that time, Mr. LeBlanc has suffered from loss of sleep over the matter, and became deranged, which resulted in his suicide. He leaves two adopted children, a boy and a girl. The

latter is with Mrs. LeBlanc, whose whereabouts are unknown." The town records provide an additional piece of the puzzle. The secondary, or underlying cause of his death was given as alcoholism. Alcoholism was then, as now, common, and suicide reports were surprisingly frequent in the papers of the day. Life was hard.

It seems probable that Adelle LeBlanc had taken 13-year-old Alida and fled to one of several relatives she had in the area. Her only remaining sister, Leonice Farrell, lived in Norwich with her husband James and their sons Louis J., Henry A., David W. and John.¹¹ Elder brother Adolphus also lived in Norwich with his wife and younger sons Fred and Henry. Youngest brother Ephraim lived in Sprague with his wife and their several small children.

Adelle returned to the farm after her husband's death. Walter moved to R.I. to live and work. At least by 1910, her mother Julia had returned home, as the census lists her there as Julia Demuth. What happened to her husband is unknown. On May 4, 1910, Julia "Portier, formerly Demuth", signed a quitclaim deed for 175 acres, to Baltic Mills, witnessed by "Alida (sic) LeBlanc, widow of Cleophas LeBlanc". They both signed with an "x" mark, neither being able to write. This transaction, ending any ties to the entire property, was arranged by Raymond J. Jodoin, administrator of LeBlanc's estate, a businessman and at that time also Sprague's first selectman. Jodoin's elder brother had married a cousin of Adelle's brother-in-law Louis-Joseph Trudeau (Alida's father).¹²

On April 11, 1911 Adelle Demuth LeBlanc remarried, to Thomas Matthews of Norwich, in a Catholic ceremony in Sprague. He was 49, a member of a Protestant Irish family of stonemasons who lived in the Greeneville section of Norwich. Adelle along with her mother and 19-year-old Alida Trudeau moved into Matthews' home at 19 St. Regis Ave. Julia Demuth "Paquin" died on Dec. 27, 1914, aged 82.

Alida Trudeau married Dennis V. Keroack on Sept. 3, 1917. He moved into the Matthews' home and the Keroack couple took over the property after the death of Adelle on Oct. 11, 1928.

Most of Ephraim and Nellie (Blais) Demuth's 12 children were born in Sprague but the couple were living in Norwich when Ephraim died on Sept. 25, 1934.¹³ Henri Demuth died in Albion R.I. on April 4, 1928, survived by his wife Philomene (Josephine) (Provençal) Demuth and 8 children.¹⁴ The last surviving child of Louis-Adolphe and Julia Demuth was Adolphus, who died in Norwich on June 15, 1945 at the age of 90. A widower, he was survived by a daughter and 4 sons.¹⁵ Almost a century had passed since a Demuth had moved from Canada to the U.S.

notes

- 1 Les Mercenaires Allemands au Quebec by Jean Wilhelmy, 1984, lists Demuth as the surname of one of the German-born soldiers in the British army who settled in Quebec. "Mercenary" in this context does not imply that he personally profited. The prince who recruited the troops was paid by the British for their services.
- 2 "Louis Demuth se marie a la cathedrale anglicane de Quebec, le 2 juin 1794 a Marie Blanchette devanue veuf, il se remarie a l'eglise St. Andrews le novembre 1815 a Pelagie Dauphin. Son fils Louis, se marie a Notre Dame de Quebec le novembre 1820 a Henriette Mann, fille mineure de parents inconnus. Ce dernier Louis fut hussier a Ste-Marie." p. 198, Recueil de Genealogies des Comtes de Beauce, Dorchester, Frontenac", v.3, 1951, by Pere Eloi-Gerard Talbot.
- 3 Charlotte was born July 14, 1823. Father listed as "marchand" (merchant) One child named Henriette died Sept 16, 1823, age 15 mos. Both of these records listed in Repertoires de St-Francois de la nouvelle Beauce, 1765-1850.

Caroline married Pierre Vachon, Nov. 26, 1844 in Ste-Marie; Henriette married Pierre Boulet, Oct. 19, 1847 in St-Georges; Honorine married Francois Samson, Jan 11, 1853 in Ste-Marie; Eleuthier married Philomene Boucher, Jan 9, 1855, in St-Francois. Listings from Talbot.
- 4 Tanguay, Complement to Tanguay and Jette give the first of this line in Canada under the name Glinel, ou Delinelle. Jacques (1641-1708) married Marie Pivin, (b. 1663) on Aug. 25, 1676 at Charlesbourg, Quebec. Joseph is the 4th generation in this line.
- 5 History of the Town of Sprague by Dennis Delaney, 1986.
- 6 Land transactions, unless otherwise noted, are from town records of Sprague, CT.
- 7 Probate Court District of Norwich records, 1888, in the Conn. State Library.
- 8 Ephraim (Hubert) LaRose, b. Feb. 21, 1881, Sprague; Virginia LaRose (1884?-1908); Mary Adelaide LaRose, b. April 11, 1887, Sprague. Ephraim LaRose (Sr.), 1862-1918, LaCroix, Gilina, 1865-1942 (2nd. wife) from headstones, St. Mary's Cem.
- 9 Thomas Demuth married Delia Caron, presumably in Fall River, Mass. One daughter, Marie Fredaline, was born in Sprague, June 18, 1893. Another, Blanche, was born Sept. 13, 1899 in Fall River and was married at St. Anne's church in that city, on May 26, 1919, to Auguste Robillard.
- 10 Elder children: Delphis, b. 1882, Naome, b. 1884, and William, b. 1886, all in Sprague.
- 11 Louis J. (apparently later known as James F.), b. Mar. 2, 1882. Moved to Philadelphia, ca. 1918.; Henry A., b. Nov. 9, 1883. Moved to Hartford, ca. 1917.; David W. (or J.), b. April 21, 1886, d. July 23, 1959 in Norwich, CT.; William E., b. Aug. 14, 1887, d. Oct. 14, 1902 of injuries in mill, Norwich.; John, b. July 6, 1894; all born in Sprague. There may have been on other child, as John is listed as the mother's "6th child".

- 12 August Jodoin married Exilia Trudeau on Sept. 26, 1873. After her death several years later, he married her younger sister Valerie (in 1887)
- 13 Children of Ephraim and Nellie Demuth:
 Cleophas 1897-99
 Blanche b. Feb. 15, 1898
 Louis Adolphe b. June 21, 1903
 Mary Louise b. Sept. 6, 1904
 George William 1906-1981
 Mary Angele b. and d. 1908
 Marie b. and d. 1908 (twin)
 Rose Marie (Jubenville)
 Alfred F. ?
 Alphonse N. Sept. 5, 1911-1966
 Leonora Cecilia b. and d. 1913
 Pierre Alfred Nov. 1, 1915-Aug. 25, 1990
- 14 Henri and Philomene "Josephine" Provencal Demuth married Oct. 20, 1889, Cumberland, R.I.
 Children:
 Marie Irene Alice 1905-1911
 Fredaline 1901-1960
 Yvonne (Sr. Anita)
 Celia (Desjardin)
 Ida
 Eva (Menard)
 Odile (Palardy) d. 1986
 Henry (Jr.)
- 15 Children of Adolphus and Mary Tolleper Demuth:
 Oda Mae b. 1878, marr. in Sprague to John E. Fuller; later listed as Mrs. Hebert in Burlington, VT.
 Adolphus J. b. 1880, Webster, Mass.; d. March 21, 1955 in Norwich, CT
 Charles b. 1883 in CT; married Oct. 24, 1904 to Maude Provost in Burlington, VT
 Frederick b. 1886, CT; moved to Royal Oak, Mich.
 Henry b. 1889, CT; moved to Manchester, CT.

Sources other than those specified in the notes:

Vital records of Sprague and Norwich CT, and of Vermont (State Records Office)
 Land records of Sprague, and Norwich Probate District records (Conn. State Library)
 Norwich City Directories (1857-)
 U.S. Census of CT 1880, 1900, 1910 and of VT, 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870.
 Barbour Index of tombstones (to 1935) in CSL
 Norwich Bulletin: copies in CSL
 Archives nationale du Quebec, Quebec.
 Tombstones: St. Ambrose Cemetery, Albion, R.I.
 "History of the Town of Sprague", D. Delaney, 1986.
 Loiselle File of Quebec marriages on microfiche at French Canadian Genealogical Society of Conn, Inc. library at Tolland, CT. (FCGSC)
 Marriage repertoires: St. Anne's Parish, 1869-1930, Fall River, Mass. at FCGSC.
 Oral and written recollections of Mrs. Rena Cotnoir, R.I.

Everyone has some important family papers, photographs or documents in their possession, whether it is the family bible from the 1700's or the wedding photograph of their great grandparents. We all want to save these heirlooms of our past for future generations, but are these irreplaceable papers being protected? Will time cause them to crumble into dust? There are simple steps that we can take to make sure that they can last for at least a couple of hundred years longer.

Paper

1. The most common danger to our documents is the makeup of the documents themselves. Today's paper is made with an acid content. Generally, the cheaper the paper, the higher the acid content. The higher the acid content, the quicker the paper will turn yellow and crumble. Therefore, if you are writing a history, use good quality bond or watermarked stationary. This contains a very low acid content and will not yellow with time.

2. Because of this acid content, keep newspaper clippings separate from contact with your other papers. The acid in the clippings will actually migrate to your other documents. This will appear as yellow imprints on the better paper.

3. It is a good idea to immediately photocopy any newspaper clippings. The photocopy will actually outlive the original and the original will last longer due to the decrease in handling.

4. Store papers out of direct light and in an environment with a constant temperature between 60 and 70 degrees and moderate humidity. Sunlight and fluorescent light contain ultraviolet rays which yellow the fibers of the paper. High temperature and humidity promotes mold and fungus. While a dry environment causes cracking and brittleness. Put simply, DO NOT store papers in the basement, attic or garage.

5. Do not use staples, paperclips, elastic bands, glue or tape. Metal clips and staples transparent rust on to the paper which cannot be removed. Elastics, glue, and tape deteriorate in time and permanently discolor paper. If a document is important to be repaired, have it done professionally.

6. Do not fold paper; this weakens the paper fibers.

7. Do not write on your documents. If you must for cataloging purposes, use a #2 lead pencil. Most inks will fade within a few years and damage the paper.

8. Handle the paper as little as possible. Even the cleanest of hands contain dirt and oils that can damage paper fibers.

With the advance of the computer age, more and more of us are using these marvelous tools to gather and store our information. There are some common sense rules to follow with these diskettes.

Computer Diskettes

1. Do not keep original photos in any type of bright light. If you must display a photograph, make a copy and keep the original in a safe place.
 2. Handle photos as little as possible. The best way is to mount them in an album.
 3. Do not use cheap plastic or magnetic albums. The plastics will cause the photos to deteriorate over a period of time. Take the time to purchase a good quality album and mount the photos using corner or hinge mounts. Do not use glue or tape in direct contact with the photos.
 4. Store your albums in a cool, dry place. A shelf in an air-conditioned bedroom or living room is the best place. Avoid the basement or attic.
 5. If the original photo is damaged, there is little that can be done to restore the original. However, there are photographers that can make a copy and touch up the copy to look undamaged.
 6. If you are taking pictures of an important event, take some on black and white film. All color prints will fade with time. Some of the lower quality films will actually disappear after several years. Black and white photographs do last longer.
- In my opinion, photographs are the most important links to the past. They provide us with a glimpse of the styles and appearances of our ancestors. But, because of the stability of the chemicals used in the pictures, they require special care.

Photographs

1. Books should be kept in a bookcase on end. Do not stack books, this weakens the bindings.
 2. Occasionally, dust the tops of the books. Dust contains acids which will deteriorate your volumes.
 3. Position your bookcase away from radiators and direct sunlight. Heat and light can be devastating.
- Basically, books should be cared for in the same manner that you care for papers. However, there are some other precautions.

Books

1. Store the diskettes in a comfortable environment between 50 and 125 degrees.
2. Keep the diskettes away from magnetic fields, such as stereos, televisions and microwaves. This can actually erase information on the disk.
3. Keep backup copies. It is very easy for a diskette to be damaged beyond use. Would you want years of input lost because of a faulty diskette?
4. Keep the backup copy at an address separate than the original. If your house were destroyed by fire, would it make any difference if one copy were in the bedroom and one in the living room?

The key in keeping your collections safe and free from damage is mostly common sense. Treat all your documents and research materials with respect and they will avoid permanent damage. If you need advice, do not hesitate to seek the advice of an expert. After all, the purpose of collecting this information is to insure that it will be available to pass down to future generations.



Enclosed please find your customized Surname Album(s). Your report incorporates the most recent quarterly update dated September 1, 1990.

Following is a short explanation of the items displayed in the individual decedent listing. The first column on the list is a state code associated with the first three digits of the Social Security number. However, this association is only approximate because of possible moves away from the state of birth prior to the application of a Social Security number. Furthermore, before 1973 Social Security numbers were not issued from a central office as it is now, but by district offices. Therefore, numbers assigned before 1973 did not establish a person's residency in a particular state; it merely established that his card was issued by an office in that state. The name recorded on the death record consists of a 12 character last name and a 10 character first name. Normally, no middle initials are given; however, in some cases the first name is composed of the first name initial followed by the middle name. The column titled "Res" contains the information designated state or country code of death by the Social Security Administration, but is not always available. Zip Code 1 is the Zip Code of the last residence, i.e. the mailing address of the benefit payments. Zip Code 2, if present, is the mailing address to which the lump sum death payment was sent.

A Soundex tabulation(s) of all other surnames with the equivalent soundex value, if meaningful, is included in the report to facilitate finding spelling variants. A new Geographic Distribution of Decedents by ZIP Code, State and City is now included at the end of each album. This table can also be used for converting the ZIP Codes.

Thank you for utilizing our services. If we can be of further assistance to you, please do not hesitate to contact us.

P.S. Both the Statistical Summary and the decedent listings reflect the latest update as of September 1, 1990. The Soundex Tabulation, however, has not yet been updated. The actual counts may therefore be slightly higher.

LIST OF DECEDENTS SELECTED FROM THE DEATH MASTER FILE
(Updated through September 1, 1990)

| St | Soc | Sec | Num | Last Name | First Name | Birth Date | Death Date | Resi | Zip1 | Zip2 | St | Soc | Sec | Num | Last Name | First Name | Birth Date | Death Date | Resi | Zip1 | Zip2 |
|----|--------|-----|------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------|-------|----|--------|-----|------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------|-------|-------|
| NY | 089-03 | | 7662 | SENEY | GEORGE | 12/22/1910 | 12/00/1980 | (NY) | 10701 | | PA | 196-24 | | 5042 | SENEY | LEROY | 11/16/1899 | 06/00/1976 | (NJ) | 08075 | |
| OH | 299-07 | | 0714 | SENEY | GEORGE | 10/30/1912 | 12/00/1970 | () | 00000 | | NY | 123-16 | | 4777 | SENEY | LILLIAN | 11/03/1895 | 02/00/1984 | (FL) | 32803 | |
| CT | 048-12 | | 3161 | SENEY | GERALD | 08/25/1925 | 07/00/1985 | (MA) | 01570 | | MD | 213-18 | | 6191 | SENEY | LILLIAN | 12/06/1916 | 11/00/1977 | (MD) | 21207 | |
| PA | 160-50 | | 4641 | SENEY | GRACE | 02/10/1893 | 05/00/1986 | (PA) | 19061 | | MA | 013-28 | | 8035 | SENEY | LOUIS | 04/07/1904 | 01/00/1976 | (FL) | 32808 | |
| MD | 214-22 | | 3690 | SENEY | GRACE | 05/05/1895 | 05/00/1978 | (MD) | 21229 | 10029 | MI | 364-68 | | 3919 | SENEY | LULU | 02/09/1896 | 10/00/1983 | (MI) | 48768 | |
| NJ | 135-16 | | 3441 | SENEY | GRACE | 05/22/1906 | 10/00/1977 | () | 28676 | | NC | 239-03 | | 7461 | SENEY | MAE | 04/27/1889 | 06/00/1974 | (MD) | 21227 | |
| MI | 374-20 | | 5955 | SENEY | HARRY | 01/21/1890 | 09/00/1962 | (MI) | 00000 | | NY | 060-52 | | 9521 | SENEY | MARGARET | 10/13/1892 | 02/00/1976 | (NY) | 12189 | |
| NY | 077-03 | | 4314 | SENEY | HARRY | 07/19/1903 | 12/00/1967 | (NY) | 12871 | | NH | 002-48 | | 2467 | SENEY | HARK | 06/24/1958 | 11/00/1989 | () | 03054 | |
| OR | 543-01 | | 3344 | SENEY | HARVEY | 09/22/1909 | 01/00/1972 | (OR) | 97027 | | WY | 520-38 | | 1337 | SENEY | MARY | 05/21/1886 | 02/00/1968 | (WY) | 82834 | |
| CA | 559-05 | | 3438 | SENEY | HELEN | 04/12/1901 | 09/16/1988 | () | 97220 | | PA | 180-40 | | 3123 | SENEY | MARY | 05/20/1889 | 06/00/1974 | (PA) | 18421 | |
| OH | 298-40 | | 0566 | SENEY | HELEN | 06/14/1903 | 07/00/1982 | (OH) | 43606 | | CT | 043-58 | | 3882 | SENEY | MARY | 07/26/1891 | 10/00/1978 | (CT) | 06255 | |
| IL | 324-58 | | 2766 | SENEY | HELENE | 06/15/1883 | 04/00/1979 | (IL) | 60062 | | MD | 217-36 | | 2305 | SENEY | MARY | 01/26/1893 | 04/00/1974 | (MD) | 21656 | |
| MA | 013-10 | | 8152 | SENEY | HENRY | 05/20/1891 | 11/00/1981 | (MA) | 02649 | | CA | 555-21 | | 2719 | SENEY | MARY | 08/14/1897 | 02/00/1973 | (CA) | 91801 | |
| NJ | 142-09 | | 1833 | SENEY | HENRY | 08/06/1905 | 12/00/1979 | (NC) | 28676 | 28621 | NY | 107-12 | | 4825 | SENEY | MARY | 10/18/1903 | 02/00/1976 | (NY) | 12946 | |
| MI | 382-14 | | 2112 | SENEY | HENRY | 06/03/1923 | 04/00/1984 | (MI) | 48625 | | DE | 222-36 | | 7185 | SENEY | MARY | 08/01/1924 | 09/00/1985 | (DE) | 19720 | |
| OH | 270-28 | | 6654 | SENEY | HENRY | 09/24/1931 | 10/00/1976 | () | 15044 | | VA | 229-20 | | 2237 | SENEY | MALDE | 08/14/1887 | 06/00/1975 | (GA) | 31402 | |
| NY | 078-10 | | 4489 | SENEY | HOWARD | 09/27/1889 | 01/00/1974 | (NY) | 10801 | | WA | 533-30 | | 1306 | SENEY | MAYBELLE | 03/03/1902 | 04/00/1987 | (WA) | 99223 | |
| AZ | 527-44 | | 2132 | SENEY | IWA | 07/22/1893 | 01/00/1987 | (AZ) | 85746 | | MA | 013-10 | | 3088 | SENEY | MERILDA | 02/05/1903 | 05/00/1970 | (MA) | 02536 | |
| MO | 495-44 | | 1890 | SENEY | INEZ | 08/13/1910 | 11/05/1989 | () | 75961 | | NH | 472-10 | | 1171 | SENEY | NERL | 09/26/1908 | 02/00/1981 | (OR) | 97071 | |
| OK | 443-18 | | 8262 | SENEY | IRA | 02/24/1908 | 06/00/1982 | (KS) | 67124 | | CT | 040-05 | | 2114 | SENEY | HERRILL | 06/08/1913 | 12/00/1985 | (CT) | 06255 | |
| CA | 553-21 | | 0835 | SENEY | IRENE | 08/16/1892 | 06/00/1977 | (CA) | 91763 | | IA | 482-24 | | 1984 | SENEY | NOEL | 11/12/1928 | 06/00/1980 | (IA) | 50312 | |
| SD | 504-38 | | 4546 | SENEY | IRENE | 07/27/1893 | 10/01/1988 | () | 57069 | | CA | 557-24 | | 3027 | SENEY | HORRIS | 07/14/1897 | 05/00/1970 | (MA) | 98531 | |
| IL | 327-24 | | 5736 | SENEY | ISABEL | 06/18/1931 | 07/00/1964 | () | 00000 | | OK | 442-14 | | 3705 | SENEY | OLLIE | 04/02/1905 | 05/25/1988 | () | 71075 | |
| IL | 342-24 | | 5123 | SENEY | ISABELLE | 05/27/1902 | 03/00/1978 | (IL) | 60185 | 60035 | IL | 320-01 | | 5577 | SENEY | PATRICIA | 09/18/1915 | 04/00/1976 | () | 00000 | |
| IL | 330-14 | | 2223 | SENEY | JAMES | 09/17/1888 | 09/00/1948 | () | 00000 | | TX | 458-26 | | 7594 | SENEY | PATRICIA | 01/18/1923 | 03/00/1987 | (CO) | 80212 | |
| NY | 094-07 | | 5076 | SENEY | JAMES | 06/12/1889 | 08/00/1969 | (FL) | 32707 | | ID | 519-38 | | 7712 | SENEY | PAUL | 08/12/1899 | 07/00/1981 | (MA) | 99163 | |
| RR | 720-03 | | 9544 | SENEY | JAMES | 12/28/1893 | 06/00/1979 | (MA) | 99203 | | AR | 430-70 | | 6690 | SENEY | PETE | 08/20/1888 | 06/00/1977 | (MI) | 48203 | 48208 |
| PA | 163-28 | | 1244 | SENEY | JAMES | 08/04/1936 | 04/00/1977 | (PA) | 19131 | | MA | 025-10 | | 7815 | SENEY | PETER | 10/03/1908 | 12/00/1970 | (FL) | 33515 | |
| MA | 027-16 | | 7882 | SENEY | JEANNE | 01/27/1903 | 05/00/1986 | (MA) | 01013 | | NY | 065-14 | | 2915 | SENEY | QUEEN | 02/25/1904 | 12/00/1980 | (WY) | 12801 | |
| MO | 486-42 | | 0241 | SENEY | JOHN | 04/09/1879 | 04/00/1969 | (MO) | 63530 | | CT | 043-26 | | 0632 | SENEY | RAPHAEL | 03/01/1897 | 01/00/1968 | (CT) | 06374 | |
| MD | 217-18 | | 9595 | SENEY | JOHN | 12/26/1883 | 05/00/1965 | (MD) | 00000 | | IA | 479-07 | | 3369 | SENEY | RAY | 05/05/1915 | 12/00/1977 | () | 00000 | |
| PA | 175-10 | | 5175 | SENEY | JOHN | 09/23/1890 | 04/00/1979 | (PA) | 17404 | 17403 | NY | 072-10 | | 3850 | SENEY | RAYMOND | 02/12/1898 | 08/00/1968 | (CA) | 91801 | |
| NY | 091-01 | | 2814 | SENEY | JOHN | 12/16/1897 | 10/00/1980 | (NY) | 12918 | 12801 | NY | 086-36 | | 6850 | SENEY | RAYMOND | 12/30/1947 | 07/00/1985 | (FL) | 33304 | 12189 |
| NY | 051-14 | | 7093 | SENEY | JOHN | 02/04/1904 | 03/00/1983 | (FL) | 33701 | | IN | 316-20 | | 8053 | SENEY | RIEA | 07/16/1890 | 09/00/1983 | (IN) | 46041 | |
| PA | 179-07 | | 0054 | SENEY | JOHN | 06/25/1907 | 08/00/1960 | () | 00000 | | IA | 482-52 | | 7230 | SENEY | RITA | 04/22/1899 | 12/00/1982 | (IA) | 51431 | |
| NY | 129-07 | | 5099 | SENEY | JOHN | 02/25/1918 | 03/00/1978 | (NY) | 10704 | | MA | 019-09 | | 4969 | SENEY | RITA | 06/02/1916 | 10/00/1986 | (CT) | 06255 | |
| MA | 018-03 | | 2304 | SENEY | JOSEPH | 09/17/1912 | 03/00/1978 | (MA) | 01420 | | CT | 042-12 | | 8753 | SENEY | RITA | 10/13/1921 | 07/00/1980 | (WY) | 06241 | |
| CT | 041-03 | | 2894 | SENEY | JOSEPHINE | 03/26/1915 | 04/00/1987 | (CT) | 06255 | | WA | 536-03 | | 6221 | SENEY | ROBERT | 01/20/1887 | 02/00/1975 | (WA) | 99114 | |
| IN | 317-44 | | 5289 | SENEY | JOYCE | 08/08/1943 | 03/00/1977 | () | 46808 | | NY | 085-12 | | 9631 | SENEY | ROBERT | 05/27/1914 | 09/00/1969 | () | 00000 | |
| FL | 266-41 | | 5903 | SENEY | JULE | 05/01/1891 | 12/00/1982 | (FL) | 32707 | | MI | 375-09 | | 4507 | SENEY | ROBERT | 03/25/1917 | 04/26/1989 | () | 48024 | |
| RR | 712-05 | | 7992 | SENEY | JUNE | 10/04/1901 | 07/00/1979 | (CA) | 92670 | | NY | 125-40 | | 8807 | SENEY | ROBERT | 09/23/1947 | 09/00/1974 | () | 00000 | |
| NY | 132-03 | | 4819 | SENEY | JUNE | 12/22/1913 | 04/00/1977 | (CA) | 92024 | | MA | 018-01 | | 7091 | SENEY | ROLAND | 05/21/1908 | 07/00/1987 | (MA) | 01420 | |
| MA | 018-01 | | 6793 | SENEY | L GEORGE | 12/05/1916 | 12/00/1986 | (MA) | 01420 | | MA | 013-09 | | 6497 | SENEY | ROMEO | 06/04/1894 | 06/00/1983 | (MA) | 02649 | |
| CA | 570-14 | | 9268 | SENEY | LADORA | 11/07/1890 | 06/00/1968 | (CA) | 91340 | | OR | 543-44 | | 3697 | SENEY | ROSIE | 01/31/1917 | 01/21/1989 | () | 97220 | |
| RI | 035-42 | | 4352 | SENEY | LAURA | 12/08/1907 | 07/00/1984 | (MA) | 02745 | | CA | 560-22 | | 9681 | SENEY | RUTH | 03/08/1901 | 10/00/1984 | (CA) | 95240 | |
| ND | 501-12 | | 2245 | SENEY | LAVERN | 11/18/1917 | 12/00/1979 | (MT) | 59901 | | WY | 520-20 | | 7548 | SENEY | RUTH | 05/25/1908 | 07/29/1989 | () | 82834 | |
| MA | 022-09 | | 0104 | SENEY | LAWRENCE | 12/07/1898 | 01/00/1974 | (NH) | 05101 | | WA | 534-18 | | 6823 | SENEY | SADIE | 12/29/1893 | 08/00/1981 | () | 99328 | |
| NY | 111-30 | | 6529 | SENEY | LENA | 04/21/1891 | 02/00/1981 | (NY) | 12935 | | MI | 369-14 | | 7367 | SENEY | SAH | 03/23/1891 | 11/00/1972 | (MI) | 48768 | |
| RR | 706-09 | | 0359 | SENEY | LEONARD | 02/01/1920 | 10/00/1983 | (NY) | 12834 | | IL | 357-20 | | 3044 | SENEY | SARAH | 10/06/1882 | 03/00/1974 | (MO) | 65270 | |
| MI | 362-28 | | 5429 | SENEY | LEROY | 09/12/1897 | 10/00/1975 | (MI) | 48219 | | PA | 203-01 | | 6929 | SENEY | STEPHEN | 08/04/1911 | 12/00/1981 | (PA) | 18470 | |

74

(002)

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT

By Lee DeRagon (#8)

Another installment in the ongoing series of Franco-American family data extracted from the 1900 Federal Census of Connecticut is presented on the following pages. This includes relationship to head of family, age, and place of birth. Continued from Vol. 4, No. 4.

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------|-----|-----------------|-----|----|-----|
| Jollie | | | | Leparle | | | |
| Samuel | H | 24 | Can | Joseph | H | 39 | Can |
| Brusseau | | | | Marcella | W | 38 | Can |
| Edward | H | 33 | Can | Arcellia | D | 16 | CT |
| Marie L. | W | 26 | Can | Dorilda | D | 13 | CT |
| Evon | D | 9 | Can | Eugene | S | 9 | CT |
| Armand | S | 5 | Can | Antonia | D | 8 | CT |
| Ami | S | 3/12 | CT | Omer | S | 5 | CT |
| Latvurel, Albert | FL | 59 | Can | Aurore | D | 4 | CT |
| Philomene | ML | 58 | Can | Beaudrault | | | |
| Lachance | | | | Joseph (?) | H | 28 | Can |
| Desire | H | 55 | Can | Zoe | W | 27 | CT |
| Louise | W | 56 | Can | Eva | D | 5 | CT |
| Roseanna | D | 25 | CT | Sophonria | D | 3 | CT |
| Delore | S | 22 | CT | Fabiola | D | 1 | CT |
| Henry | S | 19 | CT | Laparle | | | |
| Antonia | D | 15 | CT | John | H | 40 | Can |
| Vaudale | | | | Valarie | W | 40 | Can |
| John | H | 46 | CT | John | S | 13 | CT |
| Malvina | W | 48 | Can | Melinda | D | 12 | CT |
| Napoleon | S | 23 | CT | Clarenda | D | 10 | CT |
| Henry | S | 22 | CT | Ambrose | S | 7 | CT |
| Armand | S | 12 | CT | Laparle | | | |
| Victoria | D | 10 | CT | Sophie | Wid | 71 | Can |
| Peloquin, Francois | FL | 81 | Can | Grenier | | | |
| Peloquin, Nazaire | BL | 38 | Can | Charles | H | 33 | Fra |
| Dupre | | | | Emma | W | 27 | CT |
| Alphonse | H | 24 | Can | Ella | D | 4 | CT |
| Marie | W | 25 | CT | Lorena | D | 2 | CT |
| Ernest | S | 4/12 | CT | Brunnell, James | BL | 20 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-----|----------------|----|----|-----|
| Guertin | | | | Durocher | | | |
| Hector | H | 68 | Can | Eugene | H | 37 | Can |
| Domatilda | W | 61 | Can | Delima | W | 37 | MA |
| Delia | D | 28 | CT | Eugene | S | 17 | CT |
| Ovilla | S | 16 | CT | Regina | D | 13 | CT |
| Bourdages | | | | Rosie | D | 12 | CT |
| Omer | H | 41 | Can | Moses | S | 10 | CT |
| Alphonsene | W | 42 | Can | Archange | D | 8 | CT |
| Bousquet, Amelia | A | 63 | Can | Edmund | S | 7 | CT |
| Fredette, Hercule | Bo | 29 | Can | LaLiberte | | | |
| Farley | | | | Albert | H | 42 | Can |
| George | H | 50 | Can | Victoria | W | 40 | Can |
| Maria | W | 53 | Can | Aldore | S | 9 | CT |
| Delphine | D | 23 | CT | Marie Rose | D | 6 | CT |
| Alexina | D | 22 | CT | Brusseau | | | |
| Armand | S | 11 | CT | Amable | H | 57 | Can |
| Devoe | | | | Michel | S | 18 | Can |
| Denis | H | 40 | Can | Maurice | S | 17 | Can |
| Sophie | W | 42 | Can | Theophile | S | 15 | Can |
| Wilfred | S | 14 | Can | Bedard | | | |
| Edward | S | 12 | Can | John B. | H | 39 | Can |
| Anna | D | 9 | Can | Rosie | W | 38 | NH |
| Alpiede | D | 7 | CT | Joseph | S | 10 | RI |
| Rock | | | | Eva | D | 8 | MA |
| Frank | H | 47 | Can | Leclair | | | |
| Charles | S | 21 | CT | Norbert | H | 37 | Can |
| Rosie | D | 17 | CT | Vitaline | W | 26 | Can |
| Willie | S | 13 | CT | Exelia | D | 6 | CT |
| Lemiotte, Amelia | C | 70 | Can | Alphonse | S | 2 | CT |
| Jollie | | | | Garreau | | | |
| William | H | 38 | Can | Henry | H | 42 | Can |
| Maria | W | 36 | MA | Vitaline | W | 43 | Can |
| Joseph | S | 12 | CT | Emile | S | 20 | CT |
| Cartier, Julie | ML | 70 | Can | Clara | D | 18 | CT |
| Ritchie | | | | Delia | D | 15 | CT |
| Napoleon | H | 31 | Can | Oclide | S | 12 | CT |
| Marie L. | W | 25 | Can | Arthur | S | 5 | CT |
| Philomene | D | 6 | CT | Bibeault | | | |
| Anna | D | 3 | CT | John | H | 59 | Can |
| Ada | D | 1 | CT | Caroline | W | 59 | Can |
| | | | | Bellmare, Luke | Bo | 70 | Can |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-------|-----|------------------|-----|------|-----|
| Desrusseau | | | | Desrocher | | | |
| Isadore | H | 51 | Can | John | H | 44 | Can |
| Vitaline | W | 50 | MA | Philomene | W | 49 | Can |
| Edda | D | 26 | MA | | | | |
| Henry | S | 25 | MA | Morris | | | |
| Vitaline | D | 24 | MA | Napoleon | H | 36 | Can |
| Clement | S | 19 | MA | Julia | W | 32 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 14 | Can | Eugene | S | 9 | CT |
| Charlie | S | 13 | SD | Leona | D | 6 | CT |
| Alfegenia | D | 11 | SD | | | | |
| Lelonde, Walter | SL | 27 | CT | St. George | | | |
| Laflamme, Victor | SL | 28 | MA | Peter | H | 57 | Can |
| | | | | Katie | W | 43 | MA |
| St. Onge | | | | Jackson, Lizzie | SiL | 29 | MA |
| Francis | H | 42 | Can | | | | |
| Abbie | W | 33 | Can | Hardie | | | |
| Donalda | D | 10 | CT | Arthur | H | 28 | Can |
| Effemie | D | 5 | CT | Albina | W | 27 | Can |
| Leclair, Anna | ML | 68 | Can | Ovilla | S | 4 | Can |
| | | | | Henri | S | 3 | Can |
| Bousquet | | | | Adrienne | D | 1 | Can |
| Victor | H | 29 | Can | Antonio | S | 3/12 | Can |
| Roseanna | W | 40 | Can | | | | |
| Rosa | D | 12 | Can | Morin | | | |
| Roselina | D | 11 | CT | Oliver | H | 45 | VT |
| Wilfred | S | 9 | CT | Delvina | W | 42 | Can |
| Eldora | D | 5 | CT | George | S | 16 | CT |
| Coreinna | D | 11/12 | CT | Clara | D | 14 | CT |
| | | | | Arthur | S | 11 | CT |
| Boudette | | | | Florina | D | 9 | MA |
| Calix | H | 69 | Can | Louis | S | 7 | MA |
| Miselle | W | 57 | Can | Oliver | S | 3 | MA |
| Edmond | S | 17 | Can | | | | |
| | | | | Bedard | | | |
| Gosselin | | | | Joseph | H | 39 | Can |
| Marie | H | 65 | Can | Mary | W | 56 | Can |
| Georgianna | D | 25 | CT | Alexis, Gilman | SS | 24 | CT |
| Pluff, Wilfred | SL | 23 | Can | Bailargeon, Mary | SD | 25 | CT |
| Georgianna | GD | 2 | CT | Alebbeus | GS | 4 | CT |
| Bellevere, Arthur | Bo | 14 | CT | | | | |
| Bellevere, Henry | Bo | 13 | CT | King | | | |
| | | | | Felix | H | 52 | Can |
| Beauregard | | | | Delima | W | 52 | Can |
| Francois | H | 36 | Can | Eddie | D | 16 | CT |
| Delima | W | 36 | Can | Anna | D | 14 | CT |
| Irene | D | 0/12 | Can | Lydia | D | 10 | CT |
| Isabel | Add | 5 | MA | | | | |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|------|-----|--------------|----|------|-----|
| Durocher | | | | Cloutier | | | |
| Francis | H | 49 | Can | Louis | H | 50 | Can |
| Josephine | W | 45 | CT | Marie C. | W | 47 | Can |
| Roseanna | D | 23 | CT | Ruth | D | 20 | CT |
| Almira | D | 21 | CT | Arthur | S | 17 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 17 | CT | Albina | D | 16 | CT |
| Napoleon | S | 15 | CT | Dilbon | S | 12 | CT |
| Olive | D | 12 | CT | Celia | D | 9 | CT |
| Eva | D | 10 | CT | Malbeuf | | | |
| Fabiola | D | 4 | CT | Frederick | H | 30 | Can |
| Antoinette | D | 3 | CT | Alphonsine | W | 24 | Can |
| | | | | Evon | D | 4/12 | CT |
| Laflamme | | | | Tetreault | | | |
| Henry | H | 34 | Can | Timothy | H | 34 | Can |
| Delia | W | 28 | CT | Adalaid | W | 33 | Can |
| Albert | S | 7 | CT | Emory | S | 14 | CT |
| Theodore | S | 2 | CT | Leona | D | 10 | CT |
| | | | | Alferi | S | 8 | CT |
| Belloit | | | | Evon | D | 6 | CT |
| Emile | H | 30 | Can | Beatrice | D | 4 | CT |
| Marie | W | 30 | Can | | | | |
| Marie | D | 7 | Can | Bibeault | | | |
| Joseph | S | 5 | Can | Eustache | H | 37 | Can |
| Edgar | S | 4 | MA | Josephine | W | 32 | CT |
| Marie L. | D | 2 | MA | Armand | S | 9 | CT |
| Leclair | | | | Auger | | | |
| Peter M. | H | 53 | Can | Frank | H | 29 | CT |
| Georgianna | W | 47 | Can | Louise | W | 24 | Can |
| Marie L. | D | 21 | CT | Arthur | S | 3 | CT |
| Laurette | D | 19 | CT | Dupre, Maria | Bo | 20 | Can |
| Henry A. | S | 17 | CT | | | | |
| Mary R. | D | 12 | CT | Duvest | | | |
| Beaudreault | | | | Hector | H | 42 | Can |
| Louis | H | 30 | Can | Marie G. | W | 45 | Can |
| Eva | W | 25 | CT | Fabiola | D | 17 | CT |
| Ruth | D | 5 | CT | Arthur | S | 15 | CT |
| Estelle | D | 3 | CT | Armand | S | 13 | CT |
| Lillian R. | D | 2/12 | CT | Blanche | D | 11 | CT |
| | | | | Irene | D | 7 | CT |
| Auger | | | | Dion | | | |
| Frank | H | 58 | Can | Joseph | H | 30 | Can |
| Etudiene | W | 51 | Can | Mary | W | 44 | NY |
| Eugene | S | 20 | CT | Nellie | D | 13 | CT |
| Eva | D | 14 | CT | George | S | 9 | CT |
| Henry | S | 14 | CT | | | | |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|-------|-----|----------------|-----|------|-----|
| Breault | | | | Maynard | | | |
| Xavier | H | 55 | Can | Joseph | H | 26 | Can |
| Sarah | W | 49 | Can | Albertine | W | 25 | Can |
| Elizabeth | D | 13 | CT | Jarvis, Joseph | BL | 11 | Can |
| Napoleon | S | 11 | CT | Maynard, Agnes | ADD | 3/12 | CT |
| Aldaie | S | 2 | CT | | | | |
| | | | | Mailhot | | | |
| Breault | | | | Frederick | H | 41 | Can |
| Joseph | H | 25 | Can | Maria | W | 40 | Can |
| Flora | W | 24 | Can | Rosario | S | 12 | CT |
| | | | | Laura | D | 11 | CT |
| Belrose | | | | Aldemar | S | 9 | CT |
| George | H | 28 | CT | Evon | D | 7 | CT |
| Celia | W | 27 | Can | Irving | S | 4 | CT |
| Eugene | S | 4 | CT | Louis | S | 2 | CT |
| Armand | S | 1 | CT | | | | |
| | | | | Gilbert | | | |
| Cartier | | | | Marceline | H | 59 | Can |
| Daniel | H | 29 | Can | Hermine | D | 30 | Can |
| Celina | W | 29 | CT | Victor | S | 22 | Can |
| Oscar | S | 6 | CT | | | | |
| Eva | D | 4 | CT | Menard | | | |
| Theodore | S | 3 | CT | Eusebe | H | 48 | Can |
| Armand | S | 1 | CT | Mary | W | 49 | Can |
| | | | | Anna | D | 14 | Can |
| Bousquet | | | | Omer | S | 13 | CT |
| Almira | Wid | 35 | CT | Michon, Celia | SiL | 40 | Can |
| Levi | S | 14 | CT | Amanda | C | 25 | CT |
| Henry | S | 13 | CT | Stanislas | BL | 30 | Can |
| Alexina | D | 11 | CT | Durcot, Albert | C | 4 | RI |
| Ernest | S | 10 | CT | | | | |
| Mary | D | 9 | CT | Bibeault | | | |
| Georgianna | D | 7 | CT | Alexis | H | 41 | Can |
| | | | | Carrie | W | 27 | CT |
| Legrandeur | | | | Adouilda | D | 13 | CT |
| Joseph | H | 36 | Can | Alvin | S | 11 | CT |
| Matilda | W | 27 | Can | | | | |
| Eva | D | 7 | Can | Gobille | | | |
| Arthur | S | 5 | Can | Joseph | H | 39 | CT |
| Blanche | D | 11/12 | Can | Carolyn | W | 39 | Can |
| | | | | Alexis | S | 16 | CT |
| Maynard | | | | Clara | D | 15 | CT |
| Amable | H | 50 | Can | Louis | S | 12 | CT |
| Marie | W | 47 | Can | Joseph | S | 10 | CT |
| Mederic | S | 24 | CT | Oliver | S | 5 | CT |
| Emma | D | 19 | CT | Adalard | S | 2 | CT |
| Orise | D | 9 | CT | | | | |
| Alice | D | 7 | CT | | | | |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-------------|-----|----|-----|
| Vadnois | | | | Gobeille | | | |
| Antonias | H | 33 | Can | Catherine | Wid | 60 | Can |
| Alexanderina | W | 32 | Can | Eugenie | D | 26 | Can |
| Marion | D | 11 | CT | | | | |
| Evon | D | 4 | CT | Bernier | | | |
| Francois | S | 4 | CT | Antoine | H | 56 | Can |
| Louis | S | 3/12 | CT | Elise | W | 50 | Can |
| | | | | Antoine | S | 23 | MA |
| Vadnois | | | | Nellie | D | 20 | MA |
| Joseph | H | 53 | Can | Joseph | S | 18 | MA |
| Delia | D | 21 | Can | Parphellion | D | 16 | MA |
| Ovilla | S | 19 | Can | Alfred | S | 14 | CT |
| Francois | S | 14 | CT | Omer | S | 12 | CT |
| Emma | D | 12 | CT | Aldorf (?) | S | 8 | CT |
| | | | | | | | |
| Charboneau | | | | Blanchet | | | |
| Marie | Wid | 82 | Can | Joseph | H | 26 | Can |
| Joseph | S | 40 | CT | Anna | W | 25 | MA |
| Edward | S | 34 | CT | Omer | S | 1 | CT |
| Cloutier, Marie | Se | 50 | Can | | | | |
| | | | | Benoit | | | |
| Diotte | | | | George | H | 36 | CT |
| Amedas | H | 37 | Can | Celia | W | 36 | Can |
| Ferminie | W | 29 | Can | Emma | D | 10 | CT |
| Anna | D | 7 | CT | Clara | D | 8 | CT |
| Peter | S | 5 | CT | Eva | D | 6 | CT |
| | | | | George | S | 4 | CT |
| Lucier | | | | Eugene | S | 1 | CT |
| John | H | 32 | CT | | | | |
| Ernestine | W | 32 | Can | Benoit | | | |
| Roselba | D | 8 | RI | Baptiste | H | 58 | Can |
| Alferi | S | 6 | RI | Virginie | W | 61 | Can |
| Precilla | D | 3 | CT | Adjusta | S | 28 | CT |
| Adrienne | S | 1 | CT | Louise | D | 21 | CT |
| | | | | | | | |
| Viau | | | | Morin | | | |
| Joseph | H | 53 | VT | John B. | H | 61 | Can |
| Julia | W | 54 | Can | Angelique | W | 57 | Can |
| | | | | Alvoris | S | 24 | Can |
| Godere | | | | Ephrim | S | 19 | Can |
| Joseph | H | 68 | Can | Joseph | S | 17 | CT |
| Marie | W | 71 | Can | Elida | D | 12 | CT |
| | | | | | | | |
| Langrin | | | | Duprey | | | |
| Louis | H | 40 | MA | Louis | H | 32 | Can |
| Regina | W | 37 | Can | Cordelia | W | 30 | CT |
| Rudolphe | S | 5 | MA | Aurore | D | 9 | CT |
| Romeo | S | 3 | MA | Alice | D | 8 | CT |
| Sovereign | S | 2 | MA | Angelina | D | 6 | CT |
| Odila | D | 9/12 | MA | Alina | D | 2 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|----|-----|---------------|-----|----|-----|
| Pourrier | | | | Bousquet | | | |
| Mary | Wid | 72 | Can | Ellen | H | 45 | Can |
| | | | | Amanda | Si | 34 | Can |
| Langlois | | | | Evelina | Si | 32 | Can |
| Marie | H | 58 | Can | | | | |
| Pierre | S | 33 | Can | Osier | | | |
| | | | | Anthony | H | 41 | Can |
| Duval | | | | Rosie | W | 38 | CT |
| Pierre | H | 61 | Can | Alvina | D | 16 | CT |
| Caroline | W | 51 | Can | | | | |
| Maria | D | 27 | Can | Thibeault | | | |
| Omer | S | 22 | Can | Philip | H | 30 | Can |
| Irene | D | 16 | Can | Philomene | W | 25 | Can |
| | | | | Virginia | D | 2 | Can |
| Bonin | | | | Rosie | Si | 22 | Can |
| Dedas | H | 65 | Can | | | | |
| Henriette | W | 56 | Can | Migneault | | | |
| Marion | D | 24 | Can | Frank | H | 60 | Can |
| Pierre | S | 19 | Can | Rosa D. | W | 52 | Can |
| Louis | S | 17 | Can | | | | |
| Maria | D | 16 | Can | Bonin | | | |
| Trottier, Diotte | GD | 5 | CT | Henry | H | 29 | Can |
| Alphonse | SL | 28 | Can | Malvina | W | 36 | CT |
| | | | | Lillian | D | 6 | CT |
| Bibeault | | | | Leonel | S | 4 | CT |
| Alfred | H | 33 | Can | | | | |
| Roseanna | W | 30 | Can | Gomo | | | |
| Dianna | D | 7 | CT | Ida | Wid | 49 | Can |
| Alferi | S | 4 | CT | Omer | S | 21 | CT |
| Bella | D | 1 | CT | Alfred | S | 16 | CT |
| | | | | Riel, William | Bo | 22 | CT |
| Favereau | | | | | | | |
| Philomene | Wid | 58 | Can | Leclair | | | |
| Jereme | S | 20 | CT | Hector | H | 24 | CT |
| | | | | Rosemarie | W | 20 | MA |
| Robarge | | | | | | | |
| Napoleon | H | 49 | Can | Laparle | | | |
| Amanda | W | 43 | Can | Misale | H | 44 | Can |
| Arthur | S | 18 | CT | Femmie | W | 48 | Can |
| | | | | Chlorie | S | 22 | Can |
| Dumas | | | | Misale | S | 18 | Can |
| Adelard | H | 66 | Can | Eugene | S | 17 | CT |
| Zoe | W | 61 | Can | John | S | 15 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 21 | CT | Aldea | D | 8 | CT |
| Elwida | DL | 23 | Can | Joseph | S | 16 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------|-----|-----------------------|-----|------|-----|
| St. Onge | | | | Robillard | | | |
| Joseph | H | 35 | Can | Alfred | H | 42 | Can |
| Julia | W | 31 | Can | Georgianna | W | 36 | Can |
| Ovid | S | 9 | CT | Roselba | D | 14 | CT |
| Alphonse | S | 11/12 | CT | Antonia | D | 12 | CT |
| Vaudalle, Marie | ML | 62 | Can | Anna | D | 11 | CT |
| | | | | Eugene | S | 8 | CT |
| Brodeur | | | | Emma | D | 7 | CT |
| Frank | H | 59 | Can | Hilda | D | 5 | CT |
| Anastasia | W | 52 | Can | Celina | D | 9 | CT |
| Roseline | D | 22 | Can | | | | |
| Adelard | S | 21 | Can | Desautelle | | | |
| Amanda | D | 19 | Can | Joseph | H | 25 | Can |
| Hector | S | 18 | Can | Georgianna | W | 26 | Can |
| Emile | S | 16 | Can | Georgianna | D | 2 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 14 | CT | Courtemanche, Adelphi | SiL | 23 | Can |
| Eugene | S | 10 | CT | Maxime | Ne | 4/12 | CT |
| Arthur | S | 5 | CT | | | | |
| | | | | Ritchie | | | |
| Belrose | | | | Joseph | H | 22 | CT |
| Clarisse | Wid | 57 | Can | Celina | W | 22 | CT |
| Josephine | D | 20 | CT | | | | |
| Edward | S | 18 | CT | Chabut | | | |
| | | | | Frank | H | 61 | Can |
| Patanaude | | | | Adelina | W | 56 | Can |
| Scholastic | H | 64 | Can | Josephine | D | 22 | CT |
| Alphonsine | D | 28 | CT | Francois | S | 21 | CT |
| Bousquet, Lucien | SL | 31 | CT | Adelina | D | 17 | CT |
| La Madeliene, Chris. | Si | 66 | Can | Maria | D | 15 | CT |
| | | | | | | | |
| Maheu | | | | Brodeur | | | |
| Pierre | H | 26 | Can | Joseph | H | 43 | Can |
| Anna | W | 22 | Can | Julienne | W | 44 | Can |
| Bertha | D | 1 | Can | Israel | S | 21 | CT |
| | | | | Marie | D | 19 | CT |
| Ladoue | | | | Albina | D | 16 | CT |
| Basile | H | 52 | Can | Matilda | D | 15 | CT |
| Louise | W | 51 | NY | Hillaire | S | 13 | CT |
| | | | | Eugene | S | 10 | CT |
| Morin | | | | Belville, Gabriel | FL | 88 | Can |
| Nicholas | H | 26 | Can | | | | |
| Marie | W | 32 | CT | Lucier | | | |
| Stella | D | 1 | CT | Joseph | H | 61 | Can |
| Paridise, Clovis | FL | 70 | Can | Sophie | W | 59 | Can |
| Clovis | BL | 31 | CT | Frank | S | 22 | CT |
| Eugene | BL | 29 | CT | Malvina | D | 17 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|-----|-----------------|----|------|-----|
| St. Onge | | | | Derocher | | | |
| Charles | H | 27 | VT | Michael | H | 32 | Can |
| Mary | M | 54 | Can | Nellie | W | 24 | CT |
| Damase | B | 26 | VT | | | | |
| | | | | Dufoe | | | |
| Rayno | | | | Felix | H | 24 | Can |
| Hector | H | 49 | Can | Delima | W | 21 | Can |
| Josephine | W | 40 | Can | Dufoe, Narcisse | FL | 57 | Can |
| Joseph | S | 16 | CT | Catherine | ML | 54 | Can |
| Albina | D | 13 | CT | Alderic | BL | 17 | Can |
| Eugene | S | 9 | CT | Pacific | S | 4/12 | CT |
| | | | | Dumas | | | |
| Lafleche | | | | Eugene | H | 22 | CT |
| John | H | 30 | MA | Beatrice | W | 21 | Can |
| Marie | W | 29 | Can | Blanche | D | 3/12 | CT |
| Marion | D | 7 | Can | | | | |
| Exilda | D | 5 | CT | Osier | | | |
| Anna | D | 1 | CT | Narcisse | H | 38 | CT |
| | | | | Phoebe | W | 33 | Can |
| Derossier | | | | Florida | D | 7 | CT |
| Joseph | H | 27 | Can | Blanche | D | 4 | CT |
| Sophie | W | 29 | Can | Eugene | S | 2 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 6 | CT | | | | |
| Ovid | S | 5 | CT | Berthiaume | | | |
| Dora M. | D | 2 | CT | Joseph | H | 64 | Can |
| Viola | D | 1 | CT | Amanda | W | 54 | Can |
| Ritchie, Adelard | Bo | 26 | Can | Eugene | S | 30 | CT |
| Amanda | Bo | 21 | Can | Frederick | S | 24 | CT |
| | | | | Regina | D | 22 | CT |
| Parisseau | | | | Joseph | S | 18 | CT |
| Moise | H | 29 | Can | Amanda | D | 16 | CT |
| Clara | W | 28 | Can | Simon | S | 13 | CT |
| Arthur | S | 8 | Can | | | | |
| Ernest | S | 5 | Can | Piche | | | |
| Mellory | D | 3 | CT | Oliver | H | 41 | Can |
| Selina | D | 2 | CT | Adeline | W | 43 | Can |
| | | | | Justin | S | 18 | CT |
| Bibeault | | | | Leo | S | 17 | CT |
| Joseph (?) | H | 69 | Can | Rosie | D | 16 | CT |
| Ellen | W | 48 | Can | Lina | D | 14 | CT |
| Mary | D | 23 | CT | Josephine | D | 12 | CT |
| | | | | Oliver | S | 10 | CT |
| Barsaleau | | | | Albert | S | 6 | CT |
| Auguste | H | 44 | Can | | | | |
| Ferminie | W | 48 | Can | Preault | | | |
| Valarie | D | 18 | CT | Narcisse | H | 28 | CT |
| Marie | D | 13 | CT | Rosanne | W | 27 | Can |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----|-----|--------------|---|------|-----|
| Bibeault | | | | Bouthillette | | | |
| Clement | H | 39 | Can | Regis | H | 36 | Can |
| Eliza | W | 33 | CT | Philouise | W | 27 | CT |
| Alphonsine | D | 1 | CT | Eudore | S | 4 | CT |
| Lafrance, Louis | U | 46 | Can | Oscar | S | 2 | CT |
| | | | | Wilfred | S | 6/12 | CT |
| Belrose | | | | Osier | | | |
| Julien | H | 49 | Can | Victor | H | 39 | Can |
| Zoe | W | 42 | Can | Celina | W | 37 | Can |
| Edward | S | 19 | CT | Antoinette | D | 9 | CT |
| Orise | D | 17 | CT | Filbert | S | 6 | CT |
| Henry | S | 9 | CT | Ovilla | S | 4 | CT |
| | | | | Rosa | D | 2 | CT |
| Dusseau | | | | Duprey | | | |
| Joseph | H | 39 | CT | Timothy | H | 35 | Can |
| Mary | W | 38 | Can | Matilda | W | 32 | CT |
| Alphregenia | D | 17 | CT | Argentina | D | 8 | CT |
| Beatrice | D | 1 | CT | Eugene | S | 7 | CT |
| Harrington, Lelia | GD | 13 | CT | Joseph | S | 3 | CT |
| Lavalley | | | | Gadue | | | |
| Alfred | H | 53 | Can | Wilfred | H | 31 | Can |
| Marie | W | 52 | Can | Mary | W | 25 | CT |
| Eveline | D | 32 | CT | Alberta | D | 10 | CT |
| Mary Jane | D | 19 | Can | Anna | D | 8 | CT |
| Wilfred | S | 17 | Can | Ignas | S | 6 | CT |
| Malvina | D11 | | Can | Ruth | D | 3 | CT |
| Berthiaume | | | | Bourdages | | | |
| Adolph | H | 53 | Can | Eugene | H | 39 | Can |
| Seraphenia | W | 60 | Can | Georgianna | W | 39 | Can |
| Herminie | D | 24 | CT | Cesarie | D | 19 | Can |
| Omer | S | 19 | CT | Bernadette | D | 16 | Can |
| Benoit | | | | Evon | D | 13 | Can |
| George | H | 37 | CT | Rudolph | S | 12 | Can |
| Catherine | W | 32 | MA | Omer | S | 10 | CT |
| Eusebe | S | 8 | CT | Rose M. | D | 8 | CT |
| Clarinda | D | 7 | CT | Lilian | D | 6 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 4 | CT | St. Marie | | | |
| Laura | D | 2 | CT | Frank | H | 46 | Can |
| Jane | M | 60 | Can | Mary | W | 46 | Can |
| Breault | | | | Peter | S | 18 | CT |
| Louis | H | 45 | Can | Thomas | S | 15 | CT |
| Virginie | W | 36 | Can | Leo | S | 13 | CT |
| Virginia | D | 12 | CT | | | | |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|----|-----|------------------|----|-------|-----|
| Leblanc | | | | Caisse | | | |
| Felix | H | 34 | Can | Ferdinand | H | 45 | Can |
| Delia | W | 42 | Can | Sophonie | W | 44 | Can |
| Florida | D | 3 | Can | Ferdinand | S | 21 | CT |
| Dumas | | | | Aldora | D | 18 | CT |
| Pierre | H | 25 | CT | Bertha | D | 15 | CT |
| Roseanna | W | 26 | Can | Aldea | D | 11 | CT |
| Georgianna | D | 2 | CT | Anna | D | 7 | CT |
| | | | | Nila, Edmund | Bo | 27 | CT |
| Durocher | | | | Desautelle | | | |
| Henry | H | 22 | CT | Eugene | H | 41 | Can |
| Sophonie | W | 22 | CT | Agnes | W | 37 | Can |
| St. John | | | | William | S | 17 | MA |
| Alexis | H | 44 | Can | Gilbert | S | 16 | MA |
| Vitaline | W | 43 | Can | Analda | D | 14 | MA |
| Adalard | S | 18 | CT | Eva | D | 13 | MA |
| Andrenique | S | 16 | Can | Omer | S | 7 | CT |
| Florina | D | 15 | Can | Peloquin, Louise | Bo | 21 | CT |
| Ullalai | D | 12 | Can | Chaput | | | |
| Ritchie | | | | Godfrey | H | 28 | Can |
| Charles | H | 75 | Can | Aglia | W | 29 | CT |
| Marie | W | 78 | Can | Archange | D | 6 | CT |
| Prince, Leona | GD | 13 | MA | Aglia | D | 4 | CT |
| | | | | Louisa | D | 3 | CT |
| Vaudale | | | | Thomas | | | |
| Joseph | H | 49 | Can | Frank | H | 28 | Can |
| Adele | W | 49 | Can | Exelia | W | 27 | Can |
| Joseph | S | 17 | CT | Exelia | D | 7 | CT |
| George | S | 12 | CT | Lester | S | 5 | CT |
| Marion | | | | Felina | D | 3 | CT |
| Isadore | H | 48 | Can | Victor | S | 0/12 | CT |
| Exelia | W | 47 | Can | Oldham, Edward | Bo | 62 | Eng |
| Joseph | S | 19 | Can | Beausoliel | | | |
| Emory | S | 17 | Can | Alfred | H | 36 | CT |
| Albert | S | 16 | Can | Eliza | W | 23 | CT |
| Anna | D | 14 | Can | Herman | S | 11 | CT |
| Parmelia | D | 11 | MA | Blanche E. | D | 9 | CT |
| Armand | S | 8 | CT | Eva | D | 7 | CT |
| Eva | D | 6 | CT | Theodore | S | 3 | CT |
| Aurora | D | 2 | CT | Rosella | D | 10/12 | CT |
| Leclair | | | | Jollie | | | |
| Arthur | H | 54 | Can | Hector | H | 72 | Can |
| Cordelie | W | 53 | Can | Emma | W | 65 | Can |

Marriage listings from the vital statistics of Sprague, CT

The following pages list records of marriages copied from the Sprague, CT town hall, from 1861 through 1866, which will be continued in future issues to about 1880.

The township was carved from adjacent portions of Franklin and Lisbon in June, 1861, primarily to accommodate the A. & W. Sprague Corp. which built a large cotton mill on the east bank of the Shetucket River in 1856. It began production with 900 workers, most of whom, Irish and French-Canadian immigrants, lived on the west (Franklin) side, in a village then known as Lord's Bridge. Franklin lists few French marriages before 1861, perhaps because the town hall was remote from this mill village and there was no resident priest in the area. In the new town, the town hall was in the mill village, renamed Baltic, and, in 1863, a mission was begun by the Belgian-born priest, Fr. Florimond DeBruycker, pastor of St. Joseph's in Williamantic. By 1864 the plant was operating at its peak, with 1,400 workers.

In 1876, the dam which provided power to the mill, gave way. It was soon rebuilt but the mill was then damaged by fire the next year. In 1887, another fire totally destroyed the mill, forcing most workers to scatter to other towns and cities in Southern New England. Although the mill was rebuilt on a smaller scale in 1901, many of the French-Canadians whose marriages are listed in the earlier records never returned. Some who are seeking a marriage record for this period should check in Baltic, even if their family later established itself elsewhere.

I copied the listings of those born in Canada and/or whose names seemed French. All were then residents of Sprague except as noted and all were Catholic ceremonies, except where an asterisk indicates no information. A question mark at the end of a name indicates my best guess at deciphering ambiguous handwriting. As was usual for this era in the U.S., the Yankee clerks were unfamiliar with French names and the couple were likely illiterate, resulting in creative spellings at best. Any who feel a name listed may be that of an ancestor should check the original records in the Sprague Town Hall or a microfilm copy in the State Library in Hartford.

Paul R. Keroack #157

Historical information from "History of the Town of Sprague", by D. Delaney, 1986.

| | 1861 | name | age | place of birth |
|---|---------|-----------------------|-----|----------------|
| ✓ | Nov. 10 | John Dopathoy | 22 | France |
| | | Mary La Bourne | 17 | Canada |
| | 1862 | | | |
| ✓ | Jan. 12 | William Moreau | 22 | Canada |
| | | Egwich Brand | 17 | " |
| ✓ | Jan. 26 | Mitchell Crone | 25 | " |
| | | Mathilda Blanchard | 18 | " |
| ✓ | Oct. 18 | Thomas Fectoe | 19 | " |
| | | Philomene LaBoshea | 22 | " |
| ✓ | Nov. 9 | Peter Gilbert | 26 | " |
| | | Fance? Burk | 23 | " |
| | 1863 | | | |
| ✓ | Feb. 8 | Levi Tredeau | 19 | Canada |
| | | Mary Beuteau | 19 | " |
| ✓ | Oct. 11 | Henry Buteau | 21 | " |
| | | Virginia Burk | 17 | " |
| | 1864 | | | |
| ✓ | May 1 | Peter Pegula? | 24 | Canada |
| | | Marcelline Gilbert | 28 | " |
| ✓ | Jun 4 | Louis Bourbeare | 25 | " |
| | | res. N. Brookfield MA | | |
| | | Sophia Bibeau | 26 | " |
| ✓ | Jun 18 | Justain Fountain | 21 | " |
| | | Philomena Colour | 21 | " |
| ✓ | Aug. 4 | Peter Tredeau | 23 | " |
| | | Julia Nolin | 20 | " |
| ✓ | Sep. 4 | George Lalanne | 20 | " |
| | | Sophie La Point | 20 | " |
| ✓ | Aug (?) | Andrew Shaw | 20 | " * |
| | | Adelaide La claire | 20 | " * |
| ✓ | Jun (?) | Julius Bourke | 19 | " * |
| | | Lusette Fecto | 19 | " |
| | Oct. 9 | Charles Cairhase? | (?) | " |
| | | Livudir? Caron | (?) | " |
| | 1865 | | | |
| | Jan. 8 | Edward Lessar | 22 | Canada |
| ✓ | | Mary Fortier | 19 | " |
| ✓ | Jan. 1 | Henry Munroe | 26 | " |
| | | Odelia Rousfelle? | 16 | " |
| ✓ | Jan. 1 | David Dwaim | 22 | " |
| | | Delina Laclair | 23 | " |
| ✓ | Feb. 26 | Paul Mainerd | 20 | " |
| | | Emerane La clair | 18 | " |
| ✓ | Apr. 9 | Charles Dupuy | 26 | " |
| | | res. Scotland CT | | |
| | | Aurelia Leffier | 24 | " |
| ✓ | Jul. 1 | Octob Reeves | 21 | " |
| | | Josephine Trudeau | 19 | " |

| date | name | age | place of birth |
|-----------|------------------|-----|----------------|
| ✓ Jul. 1 | Obed Monroe | 24 | " |
| | Ellen Bodie | 16 | " |
| ✓ July 4 | Alexander Monroe | 27 | " |
| | Mary Bodie | 18 | " |
| ✓ Oct. 1 | Bothis Lucia | 17 | " |
| | Melena Lucia | 21 | " |
| ✓ Nov. 26 | Joseph Misho | 20 | " |
| | Marie Millet | 17 | " |
| ✓ Nov. 5 | Nelson Perman? | 26 | " |
| | Armenia Gilbert | 19 | " |
| ✓ Dec. 31 | John B. Benoit | 23 | " |
| | Zoe Rives | 20 | " |

1866

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|-----|---------|
| ✓ Jan. 21 | Joseph Renald | 25 | Vermont |
| | Mary E. Roi | 17 | Canada |
| ✓ Feb. 4 | Joseph LaChapelle | (?) | " |
| | Philomene Langevan | (?) | " |
| ✓ Feb. 4 | Eusebe La Vigne | 20 | " |
| | Rosalie Alair | 18 | " |
| ✓ Feb. 11 | David Lambert | 20 | " |
| | Delina Vanass | 17 | " |
| ✓ Apr. 22 | Louis La Chapelle | 19 | " |
| | Adeline Rienville | 18 | " |
| ✓ Jun 24 | John Renaud | 23 | " |
| | Malvina Cartier | 19 | " |
| ✓ Jun 30 | Francis Carran | 22 | " |
| | Mary Pelletier | 21 | " |
| ✓ Jun 24 | Moses Siloie | 19 | " |
| | Laradia La Pointe | 26 | " |
| ✓ Jul. 1 | Xavier Bousquet | 21 | " |
| | Almia Chagnon | 20 | " |
| ✓ Sep. 2 | Peter Mathieu | 19 | " |
| | Exilda Tredeau | 20 | " |
| ✓ Aug. 5 | Euclide Frichette | 21 | " |
| | Rosalie Renaud | 24 | " |
| ✓ Jun 10 | Joseph Rinfed? | 22 | " |
| | Mary Fouche | 15 | " |
| ✓ Oct. 14 | Joseph Breard | 23 | " |
| | Marie La bonne | 21 | " |
| ✓ Nov. 29 | Joseph Moreau | 19 | " |
| | Louise Ledoux | 21 | " |
| ✓ Oct. 29 | Peter Rives | 18 | " |
| | Priscilla Moreau | 21 | " |
| ✓ Nov. 10 | Napoleon Dupois | 32 | " |
| | Philamin la boiguin? | (?) | " |
| ✓ Nov. 25 | Joseph Sweet | (?) | " |
| | Octavie Trecert? | (?) | " |
| ✓ { Mar. 31 | Solomon Belanger | 23 | " |
| Dec.? | Thatese Zenry | 22 | " |

| | | | |
|------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1867 | | | |
| ✓ | Feb. 17 | John E. Treado | 20 Canada |
| | | Mary L. Loituin | 20 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 17 | Louis Monroe | 21 " |
| | | res. E. Sheffield, MA | |
| | | Phebe Burke | 21 " |
| ✓ | Mar. 4 | Abraham Blanchard | 28 Willmont (sic) CT |
| | | Clariss Lallair | 21 Canada |
| ✓ | Mar. 3 | Adolphe Chastier | 21 " |
| | | Philemenn Laburne | 18 " |
| ✓ | Mar. 20 | Octave Brusco | 27 " |
| | | Adline Lessard | 20 " |
| ✓ | May 7 | Mose? Debunchee | 22 " |
| | | Sara? Dupre | 20 " |
| ✓ | Jun. 7 | Joseph Millet | 21 " |
| | | Milina Ducine? | 21 " |
| ✓ | Jul. 9 | Joseph Leppier | 20 " |
| | | Madeline Millet | 20 " |
| ✓ | Aug. 7 | Necton? Bouche | 19 " |
| | | Permelia Bouche | 17 " |
| ✓ | Aug. 7 | Clifford Desow | 25 " |
| | | Adelaide Bourke | 36 " |
| ✓ | Sep. 1 | Henry E. Brady | 20 " |
| | | Malvina Duplessis | 21 " |
| ✓ | Sep. 18 | H. Duprey | 18 " |
| | | Rosetta Poiriar | 20 " |
| ✓ | Dec. 24 | Augustin Lambert | 24 " |
| | | Celeste St. Onge | 23 " |
| ✓ | Nov. 3 | Louis Duchene | 19 " |
| | | Celine Frichette | 17 " |
| ✓ | Oct. 27 | Alfred Gehpeau? | 23 " |
| | | Julie Carron | 19 " |
| 1868 | | | |
| ✓ | Jan. 12 | Joseph Cactier? | 20 Canada |
| | | Elizabeth Fecteau | 20 " |
| ✓ | Jan. 8 | Ephrem Girard | 21 " |
| | | Adeline St. Onge | 18 " |
| ✓ | Jan. 1 | Henry Rive | 20 " |
| | | Hedwige Bourque | 18 " |
| ✓ | Jan. 26 | Prosper Fernette | 20 " |
| | | Agnes Lerbonne | 20 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 25 | Benjamin Lambert | 21 " |
| | | Adele Desauline | 19 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 2 | Pirael? Lucier | 18 " |
| | | Seraphine Lucier | 22 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 23 | Charles Chartier | 22 " |
| | | Olivine Mischeau | 22 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 9 | Theophilus Dubois | 20 " |
| | | Lucie Pelaquin | 21 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 16 | Joseph St Jean | 22 " |
| | | Celine Cloutier | 16 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 23 | Joseph Lapointe | 21 " |
| | | Marguerite Peltier | 20 " |

| | | | | | |
|------|---------|------------------------|----|--------|------------------------|
| 1868 | | | | | |
| ✓ | Apr. 6 | Julian Valois | 33 | Canada | |
| | | Mathilde Ginat | 37 | " | |
| ✓ | Jun. 11 | Leon G. Ousey | 28 | " | |
| | | res. Canada | | | |
| | | Elide Paquin | 22 | " | |
| ✓ | Jun. 20 | Charles J.B. Duplessis | 24 | " | |
| | | Adilia Trudeau | 19 | " | |
| ✓ | Oct. 18 | Lewis Fountain | 28 | " | |
| | | Orrilla Wart? | 26 | " | |
| ✓ | Aug. 9 | Adolphe Fortier | 19 | " | |
| | | Vitaline Labranche | 20 | " | |
| ✓ | Aug. 9 | Michel Lambert | 21 | " | |
| | | res. Windham, CT | | | |
| | | Julie Suprenant | 18 | " | |
| ✓ | Sep. 13 | J.E. Goberville | 20 | " | marr. by "Patrick Lay" |
| | | Mary Eradeau | 17 | " | " |
| | Oct. 18 | Louis Douette | 24 | " | |
| ✓ | | res. Windham, CT | | | |
| | | Edmire Dubois | 19 | " | |
| | Nov. 26 | Louis Bussel | 21 | " | |
| ✓ | | Zoe Genereau | 19 | " | |
| 1869 | | | | | |
| ✓ | Jan. 2 | Moise Gubriault | 21 | Canada | |
| | | Marguerite Gregoire | 24 | " | |
| ✓ | Feb. 10 | Eusebius Delbecque | 22 | " | |
| ✓ | | Leocadia Ledaus? | 17 | " | |
| ✓ | Feb. 7 | Jos. Mathieu | 20 | " | |
| | | Elizabeth Cartier | 16 | " | |
| ✓ | Apr. 11 | Henry Juvnais? | 20 | " | |
| | | Ida St Jean | 22 | " | |
| ✓ | Apr. 11 | Jean B. Bousquet | 22 | " | |
| ✓ | | Julia Godaire | 21 | " | |
| ✓ | Apr. 4 | John B. Labonne | 26 | " | |
| | | Virginia Cote | 20 | " | |
| ✓ | Jul. 4 | Cyprien Legruis? | 19 | " | |
| | | Armine Leblanc | 19 | " | |
| ✓ | Jul. 17 | Duffee Grant | 23 | " | |
| | | Ellen Behen? | 26 | " | |
| ✓ | Jul. 17 | Charles Poitevin | 21 | " | |
| | | Cisurie Rille | 21 | " | |
| ✓ | Aug. 15 | Charles Gaudreau | 51 | " | |
| | | res. Norwich, CT | | | |
| | | Zoe Cloutier | 36 | " | |
| ✓ | Sep. 5 | Antoine Larroque | 22 | " | |
| | | Christine Belanger | 22 | " | |
| ✓ | Sep. 5 | Leon Lesseur? | 25 | " | |
| | | Alphonsine Girard | 21 | " | |
| ✓ | Oct. 3 | Charles Vandaudaigue? | 20 | " | |
| | | Adele Laroque | 20 | " | |
| ✓ | Nov. 6 | Henry Belanger | 18 | " | |
| | | Carrie Aubertin | 16 | " | |

| | | | |
|------|---------|---------------------|---|
| 1869 | | | |
| ✓ | Nov. 2 | John Bertran | 24 Canada |
| | | Lepherine Belaire | 19 " |
| | Nov. 12 | Francis Briard | 23 " |
| | | res. Norwich CT | |
| | | Celia Beardone? | 18 " |
| ✓ | Dec. 29 | Peter Breviet? | 22 " marr. by John Lovejoy, min. |
| ✓ | | Celine Chevalier | 19 " " |
| ✓ | Aug. 8 | Joseph Delbee | 21 " " |
| | | Amelia Auges | ? " " |
| 1870 | | | |
| ✓ | Feb. 20 | Francis Landry | 21 Canada |
| | | Eliza Millette | 26 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 27 | Charles E. Goutier | 21 " |
| | | Agnese Belanger | 19 " |
| ✓ | Feb. 5 | Edward Poitvin | 46 " |
| | | Rosalie Rouspelle | 43 " |
| ✓ | Jun. 13 | Adolphe Peliean | 30 " |
| | | Mary Braullet | 17 " |
| ✓ | Jun. 19 | Charles Garvine? | 23 " marr. by John Lovejoy, M.E. pastor |
| | | Mary Shickven | 28 " " |
| ✓ | Aug. 22 | Francis White | 21 " " |
| | | Delima Fontaine | 17 " " |
| ✓ | Aug. 21 | Fidon? Fecteau | 19 " " |
| | | Vitaline Cote | 17 " " |
| ✓ | Aug. 7 | Amedee Lacourse | 20 " " |
| | | Eulatie Lucier | 17 " " |
| ✓ | Aug. 7 | Henry Paradis | 22 " " |
| | | Olivne Fortier | 18 " " |
| ✓ | Sep. 4 | Israel Bain? | 23 " " |
| | | Sophie Belaire | 21 " " |
| ✓ | Oct. 30 | Nicholas Chartier | 21 " " |
| | | Octavie Bourque | 17 " " |
| ✓ | Oct. 16 | Antoine Martel | 22 " " |
| | | Celina Dusand | 18 " " |
| | Oct. 16 | Theophile Champagne | 28 " " |
| ✓ | | Marguerite Gibert | 32 " " |
| ✓ | Nov. 6 | Peter Goutier | 20 " " |
| ✓ | | Tariellia Pepin | 18 " " |
| ✓ | Nov. 26 | Alexander Berton | 25 " " |
| | | Adelia Mareau | 20 " " |
| ✓ | Nov. 26 | Peter Belanger | 21 " " |
| | | Exilda Gautier | 18 " " |
| ✓ | Nov. 6 | Amedee Borque | 33 " " |
| ✓ | | Amelie Goutin | 27 " " |
| ✓ | Nov. 5 | Leander Hasbeck | ? " marr. by George Colvin, JP |
| | | Philie Hasbeck | ? " " |
| ✓ | Nov. 5 | Alfred Couillard | 21 " " |
| | | Emilie St. Biene? | 23 " " |
| ✓ | May 15 | Joseph Trudeau | 19 " " |
| | | Marie Guilbert | 17 " " |
| ✓ | Jul. 9 | Antoine Lambert | 22 " " |
| | | Victorine Trudeau | 16 Mass. |

1870

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|----|--------|
| ✓ Jul. 10 | Louis Carron | 21 | Canada |
| | Alphonsine Carron | 19 | " |
| Jul. 3 | Xavier Marchessault | 25 | " |
| ✓ | Josephine Cartier | 16 | " |

LOOKING BACK TO 1891

by Susan Paquette #369

(From the Windham Daily Standard)

March 7: Manchester, NH. At the Amoskeag foundry several were burned by the bottom of a ladle containing 1000 pounds of molten metal dropping out, spattering the hot mass upon the workmen. Thirty received more or less injury. Great excitement was caused at the time. Several others narrowly escaped injury.

(From the Putnam Patriot)

Death: Feb.16-Putnam-Emma Vadnois age 27.

Feb.27-Putnam-Mrs. Francois Daigle died on Monday morning from consumption after an illness of several months duration. She leaves 5 children, the oldest being about 14 years of age. (Mechanicsville)

April 3-Putnam-Last Thursday afternoon an 8 year old French lad was killed by the falling of an oil barrel from the wagon of the Putnam Manufacturing Company. He was behind the wagon when one of the barrels rolled off, striking him upon the head and fracturing his skull. He was taken into a house close by and Dr. LaRue was called, but before he arrived life was extinct. The boy had been warned by the driver not to hang onto the rear of the wagon.

March 6, Dr. Armand Barolet has been spending a week with relatives in Holyoke. Edward Quinn has charge of the office during his absence.

March 27, Abington (CT)-A woman, a stranger, has been walking up and down our streets for the past few days. No one has been able to learn who she is or where she comes from, as she seems totally unacquainted with our language.

April 17. Last week Wednesday, Henry Berthiaume and Alexander Lamouraux got into an altercation while at work in the Mill in Rhodessville and during the noon hour came to blows outside. During the scuffle, young Berthiaume drew a knife and inflicted a slight wound in the arm of his opponent. Fearing the consequences of his hasty action he left town, but came back on Monday, his father in the meantime having settled the matter by paying, as he claims, \$75. Berthiaume claims the other fellow insisted upon fighting, and this was the only way he could defend himself.

Q U E R I E S

Submitted by **Ronald F. Cormier** [#607]

H-E-L-P-! If you have any info on these persons and/or their family-lines, please respond to: **Ron Cormier, 48-3 Harper Avenue, Waterbury, Connecticut 06705**. Will gladly exchange whatever info I have, with others researching these lines. Thank you...

* **PELLETIER:**

Seek info re my g-grandfather, **Joseph Pelletier**, & his ancestry. Born 1872/73, Frenchville, Maine [?]; married 6-25-1900 to Marie Vaillancourt [d/o Germain & Modeste (Albert) Vaillancourt], @ St. Mary's Church, Eagle Lake, Maine; m/cert lists him as s/o Michel & Viranie (Clavette) Pelletier; parted from his wife pre-1910; said to have died "somewhere in Canada - 1930s [?]".

* **VAILLANCOURT & ALBERT:**

Seek info re my g-g-grandparents, **Germain & Modeste (Albert) Vaillancourt**. Germain born around 1856, Canada [Madawaska-area?]; died 3-12-1938, Millinocket, Me. [age listed as 82]; was a/k/a Jeremy/Jerry Vaillancourt/Smart; oral family-history is that he owned large amounts of land in Eagle Lake, and that his parents were ½-Indian [Malacite?]. Modeste [a/k/a Maud] died 12-15-1927, Eagle Lake, Maine; d/cert lists birthdate as 12-15-1852, Eagle Lake, Me. No info re Germain & Modeste's marriage.

* **SIMONEAU & LANGLOIS:**

Seek info re my g-g-grandparents, **Joseph & Emma (Langlois) Simoneau**. Early 1870s, were living in/near St.-Ferdinand d'Halifax, Québec, where their son, Joseph, is listed as being born in about 1872/73.

* **ST. OURS:**

Seek info re my g-grandmother, **Marie St. Ours**, & her ancestry. Married 2-6-1893, St-Joseph Church, Biddeford, Maine, to Joseph Simoneau [s/o Joseph & Emma (Langlois) Simoneau]. She was buried on 12-16-1910, St-Joseph Cemetery, Biddeford, Maine [listed as age-38]; born in Biddeford ??? about 1872 ??? Parents ??? Etc...???

* **MARTINEAU & LANGLOIS:**

Seek info re my g-g-grandparents, **Léon & Esther(?) (Langlois) Martineau**, & their ancestries. Born ??? Married 5-2-1850 @ Ste-Croix de Lotbiniere, Québec. He was s/o Alexis & Flavie (Croteau) Martineau; she was d/o Gabriel & Louise (Houde) Langlois. Died ???

* **LAMBERT & MERCIER:**

Seek info re my g-g-grandparents, **François & Obéline(?) (Mercier) Lambert**, & their ancestries. Born ??? Married ??? Parents ??? Obéline died [per obit-card] 11-23-1913, agée 76-ans, 10-mths @ Ste-Agathe [Lotbiniere, Québec --- I assume]. Daughter, Marie Lambert, born in 1864; married to Ferdinand Martineau; moved to Biddeford, Maine & died there in 1916.

[Note: All dates stated herein are "month-day-year" format]

On cherche les parents des personnes nommées:

- *We are seeking to identify the parents of the following persons: -*

1. Louis Chrétien

m.: (1) ? . . .
Sophie Plante

(2) 20 août 1861. St-Anicet
Lucie Durocher dit Courtemanche

- Les enfants du 2e lit se sont mariés à St-Anicet et au Ontario

2. Martin Chrestien [Christian]

m.: entre 1840 - 1844? - Où?
Marguerite Rougeot

- Les enfants sont nés au Oneida County, N. Y. (de 1845 à 1868?)

3. Jacob Chrétien [alias: James Christian?]

- de Pointe-aux-Roches?

m.: c. 1830. Où?
Josette Sauvage

+: 1879, à 80 ans. Redford, N. Y.

- Leur fils Jacob/Jacques [alias: James Christian, Jr.]
épouse Lucy Murphy à Plattsburg, N. Y., le 1 juillet 1867

4. Toussaint Chrétien [Christian]

m.: ? . . .
Louise Sel

- Leur fils Antoine [alias: Anthony Christian] épouse Marguerite Poutré
le 19 novembre 1821 à Lacadie.

Les fils d'Antoine et Marguerite: Moïse et David, se marient à
Henryville, N. Y.

5. Eugène Chrétien

m.: c. 1890, Montréal
Clara Vallée

- Leur fils François [alias: Frank Christian] épouse:

(1) 14 septembre 1921. St-Joseph; Nashua, N. H.
M.-Odile Moreau

(2) 25 octobre 1952. St-Louis de Gonzague; Nashua, N. H.
Rose Pelletier

6. Michel Chrétien [alias Michael Christian?]

m.: c. 1875. Où?
Marguerite Young [Lejeune?]

- Trois fils sont baptisés à St. Joseph; Coopersville, N. Y.

George et Richard CHRISTIAN
960 Cherokee Road #3
Louisville, KY 40204

I - 1991

MEMBERSHIP QUERIES

1. From Elsie L. Thoresen of 42 Grassmere Avenue, East Providence, Rhode Island 02914:
Information needed on DE PATHY, John Baptiste, believed to be of the FORGIT dit DESPATIS family of Quebec; born in Canada in 1838. A boot and shoemaker of Willimantic, CT in 1863; married MARY LA CORNE or LA BONNE, born 1843. They had 10 children born between 1863 and 1885, some born in Willimantic, Sprague, and Baltic, CT and some in Hudson, MA. The eldest, Mary Clara, married John Jeffery. Membership #190.

2. From Mr. Kenneth Germain of 3617 Darbytown Court, Richmond, VA, 23231: (Membership # 582).
Information sought to complete this chart.
 - a. GERMAIN, Adelard Louis (s/o Louis Germain dit Langlois and Adeline Graveline-Beadreau).
Married Sept. 1903 Woonsocket, RI.
PELOQUIN, Emma Christine (d/o Daniel Peloquin & Christine Vandal).

 - b. GERMAIN-LANGLOIS, Louis (s/o Louis & Henriette Lafrenaye) GRAVELINE-BEAUDREAU, Adeline (d/o Pierre & Elmire Dumas)
Married 19 Jan. 1875 at Judes, St. Hyancinthe Cty.

 - c. GERMAIN-LANGLOIS, Louis (s/o Michel & Marguerite Roy). LAFRENAYE, Henriette (d/o Athanase & M. Marthe Ememie?)
Married 9 Feb. 1852 St. Judes, St. Hyancinthe CO.

 - d. GERMAIN-LANGLOIS (?)
ROY, Marguerite (?)

3. From Mrs. Charles Martin of 809 Lake Vermillion Court, Slidell, LA 70461: (Membership #)
Frank (Francis) Knight and Almira Richard were in Charlton, MA by 1854 when their first child was born. I have been informed they were probably among those who came to South-bridge, MA from St. Denis, Que. Frank died, probably in Charlton, and his widow married a man named Young. The children of Frank and Almira Knight were as follows:
 - a. Ella Dora b. 16/6/1854
 - b. Juliette b. 15/6/1855 (my Grandmother)
 - c. Henry b. 1858
 - d. Frank b. 1866
 - e. LouisAlmira and her 2nd husband moved from Charlton to Jewett City, CT and she is buried in Putnams's Grove Street Cemetery. Almira's daughter, Juliette Knight, married Edward (Normandin) Lamondy, son of Louis Normandin and Lucy Cayer/Caille, both born in Montreal, died in Champlain, NY where my grandfather, Edward, was born.

MEMBERSHIP QUERIES

4. From Miss Mary Virginia Shontell of 8 Whittlesey Court,
Niantic, CT 06357, Membership # 605:

Marie Charbonneau/Cole born 3 July 1841 probably in Quebec,
✓ married Augustin Chantal/Shontell, son of Augustin and
Esther (Lettre) Chantal, on Feb.1, 1859 in Middlesex, VT.
Marie died 22 Oct. 1890 in Northfield, Washington CTY, VT.
Need ancestry of Marie.

✓ Joseph Charbonneau/Cole (s/o Joseph & Angelique (Deschenes-
Minville) Charbonneau, married to Sophie Courtemanche/
Shortsleeve (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Louise Adelaide (Letarte)
Courtemanche on March 3, 1840 in Brandon, VT and also in
St. Jude de Chambly, Quebec on 11 May 1840. Need children
of Joseph and Sophie. Thank you.

5. From unknown member:

Searching for the marriage of Simon Page and Georgiana Boire.
m. CA 1875. Simon born St. Philippe, Laprairie. Possibly a
US marriage in NY or VT?

6. From Paul R. Keroack (#157) of 527 Chapel St. (B-2),
New Haven, CT 06511.

Marriage data on Louis-Adolphe Demuth to Julia Delinelle
(Daniel) probabaly in VT about 1850, both born in Canada.

Marriage data for Joseph Trudeau to Josephine Leduc, prob.
in Mass. about 1850-52, both b. Canada, later moved to CT.

Marriage data for Joseph Quesnel, married to Elisabeth
Charlebois, prob. in eastern Ontario about 1880-1905,
both born Quebec?

7. Query: Would like to correspond with anyone working on
Acadian Exiles (expelled from Acadia-now Nova Scotia-in 1755
by British) in Colonial areas.

Also: Information on Louis Lavergne-La Vergne-De la Vergne
of Quebec who died 1687.

Information on Louis Robicheaux (Robichaud) of Quebec
whodied 1649.

QUERIES

8. Information on John Deming (de Ming?) Sr. of Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT who died sometime after Dec.1699 and was married to Honor Treat. Possibly French Hugonaut.

(Queries # 7 & 8 were submitted by Mr. and Mrs. Donald Melancon 3508 Kileen Drive Amarillo, TX 79109).

***** NOTES OF INTEREST *****

Submitted by Ronald F. Cormier [#607]

For the benefit of those FCGSC-members "might not be aware of" or "may have forgotten", I submit the following Notes-of-Interest:

1. GOOD READINGS:

[a] Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's story-poem "Evangéline - A Tale of Acadie". I recommend that all persons of French-Canadian descent should take time out to read this short "story"; but, for anyone of Acadian-descent, it's a "must-read". At my older brother's prompting, I just recently read it myself and found it to be quite moving. It actually seems to make our French ancestors of long-ago come to life and, quite literally, gives the reader a clear emotional viewpoint to the Great Deportation of 1755.

[b] Well-written and filled-with-info, the book "The French-Canadian Heritage In New England" [authored by my distant cousin Gerard J. Brault; 1986, University Press of New England] contains topics ranging from French-Canadian customs and cuisine to historical accounts and Brault family genealogical stories. I purchased my paperback copy at the L.L. Bean Store in Freeport, Maine and enjoyed reading it.

2. FAGSYCM MEMBERSHIP:

For those FCGSC-members who might have an interest in expanding their genealogical sphere, I'd like to recommend that you also consider joining the Franco-American Genealogical Society of York-County, Maine. Could be especially helpful to those with Québécois-roots in southern Maine [Biddeford-Saco areas]. Speaking as a two-year member, I have found these folks to be both informative and friendly. The genealogy-room is located in the lower-level of the McArthur Library, downtown Biddeford [Maine]. Interested? I suggest you write to Mr. Ralph Courtois [one of the founding members], c/o Franco-American Genealogical Society of York County, P.O. Box 180, Biddeford, Maine 04005, [or contact this FCGSC-member and I'll get you an application].

1902 POLL TAX LIST for SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

(Extracts of French-Canadian Names Only)

Submitted by Susan Paquette #369

1. RACINE, Alfred 29 AOCo. Plimpton St.
2. RACINE, Edouard 26 AOCo. Walcott St.
3. RAYMOND, M. 64 Laborer Plimpton St.
4. RAYMOND, Ovila 23 AOCo. Plimpton St.
5. RAYMOND, Pierre 59 Laborer Hamilton St.
6. REMILARD, Ubald AOCo. 11 Charlton St.
7. RENAUD, Edouard 51 SBP Co. Brick Row
8. RENAUD, Joseph 33 Dealer 13 Coombs St.
9. RENAUD, Philiass 49 Dealer 15 Coombs St.
10. RENAUD, Joseph 2nd 54 Ins. Agt 13 Crystal St.
11. RENAUD, Jean B. 2nd 25 AOCo. 13 Crystal St.
12. RENAUD, Pierre 2nd 23 Ins. Agt 13 Crystal St.
13. RENAUD, Pierre 52 Glass Shop 35 Crystal St.
14. RENAUD, Frank E. 30 AOCo. 35 Crystal St.
15. RENAUD, John B. 55 Pedlar Main St.
16. RENAUD, Paul N. 24 AOCo. Main St.
17. RENAUD, Adolph 28 Laborer East Main St.
18. RENAUD, Cervule 26 AOCo. 176 Main St.
19. RENAUD, Francois 50 JM & LD C1 172 Main St.
20. RENAUD, Hormidas 25 AOCo. 14 Morris St.
21. RENAUD, Israel 40 AOCo. West St.
22. RHEAUME, Eli 23 AOCo. 11 Plimpton St.
23. RHEAUME, Emery 26 Bartender 11 Plimpton St.
24. RHEAUME, Euclide 52 HW Co. 11 Plimpton St.
25. RICHARD, Arcade 56 Baker 93 Hamilton St.
26. RICHARD, Edmond AOCo. Walcott St.
27. RICHARD, Fortuna 37 AOCo. Walcott St.
28. RICHARD, George Baker Gilmore St.
29. RICHARD, Stephen 64 Manufacturer 87 Elm St.
30. RICHARD, Joseph 27 Manufacturer 95 Elm St.
31. RICHARD, Stephen Jr. 30 Manufacturer Eastford Rd.
32. RICHARD, Joseph 2nd 45 HW Co. Mill St.
33. RIEUTORD, Louis O. 28 Lawyer 19 Goddard St.

Poll Tax List

34. RINQUETTE, Phil. 30 Teamster 86 Hamilton St.
35. RIOPELLE, Ovilla 22 Glass Shop 27 Morris St.
36. RIOPELLE, Zephir 34 Laborer 18 Morris St.
37. ROBERT, Souverain 35 DYO co. 4 Pine St.
38. ROBERT, Bar. 53 Farmer Sumner District
39. ROBERT, C. (Gelas) 23 Farmer Sumner District
40. ROBERT, Joseph 49 HW Co. Union St.
41. ROBERT, Joseph E. 40 Carpenter 5 Morris St.
42. ROBERT, Narcisse 21 AOCo. 5 Morris St.
43. ROBIDA, Abraham 59 Baker 72 Mechanic St.
44. ROBIDA, Henry 23 Baker 10 Worcester St.
45. ROBIDOUX, Noe AOCo. 21 Lens St.
46. ROBIDOUX, Theodore 21 Grinder Morris St.
47. ROBIDOUX, Aug. 52 SBP Co. Morris St.
48. ROBIDOUX, Honore 29 SBP Co. 24 Morris St.
49. ROBIDOUX, Joseph 27 DY Co. 66 Elm St.
50. ROBIDOUX, Narcisse 44 AOCo. 54 Mechanic St.
51. ROBIDOUX, Albert 25 SBP Co. 12 Main St.
52. ROBILLARD, Jean B. 47 AOCo. 110 Hamilton St.
53. ROBILLARD, A.L. 42 AOCo. Off Worcester St.
54. ROBILLARD, J. Albert 23 AOCo. 169 Main St.
55. ROBILLARD, Rosario 22 Clerk 169 Main St.
56. ROBILLARD, A.O. 20 AOCo. 169 Main St.
57. RONDEAU, Napoleon 24 Glass Shop 38 Sandersdale
58. ROUILLARD, Felix Stone Mason Plimpton St.
59. ROUSSIN, Fred 23 Baker YMCA
60. ROUSSIN, Arthur CM Co. Charlton St.
61. ROY, Wm W. 40 Printer 9 Hartwell St.
62. ROY, P. Alfred 31 AOCo. Eastford Rd.
63. ROY, Richard A. SBP Co. 28 Hamilton St.
64. ROY, Joseph E. Gilmore St.
65. RUEL, Louis N. 22 Glass Shop 60 Lensdale St.
66. SANSOUCIE, F.X. 62 Painter 8 Pine St.
67. SANSOUCIE, F.E. 27 Clerk 8 Pine St.
68. SAVAGE, Simeon 40 Carpenter Litchfield Ave.
69. SAVAGE, Joseph 42 Laborer 31 Worcester St.
70. SAVAGE, Joseph H. 20 Cigar maker 3 Chapin St.
71. SAVAGE, Charles 30 Laborer Pine St.
72. SAVARIA, Pierre 49 Laborer 119 Union St.

Poll Tax List 1902

73. SAVARIA, Arthur 25 HW Co. 119 Union St.
74. SAVARIA, Louis 46 Laborer 110 Hamilton St.
75. SAVORIE, Frank Jr. 23 Carpenter Plimpton St.
76. SAVORIE, Frank 46 Carpenter Gilmore St.
77. SENEAL, Narcisse 45 AO Co. 30 Pine St.
78. SENEAL, Pascal 50 AO Co. 5 Charlton St.
79. SENEAL, Ernest 33 Baker 62 Hamilton St.
80. SENEAL, Henry Z. AO Co. Main St.
81. SENEAL, Arthur 24 AO Co. 52 Worcester St.
82. SENEAL, Henry Main St.
83. STE. MARIE, Sol. 59 HW Co. 9 Winter St.
84. ST. GERMAIN, J.B. 22 Clerk 70 Everett
85. ST, GERMAIN, J.Jr. 29 Grinder Foster St.
86. ST. GEORGE, Felix 27 AO Co. 24 Central St.
87. ST. JEAN, Alfred Woodchopper Pleasant St.
88. ST. JEAN Adelard 21 Brickyard Dresser Hill
89. ST. JEAN, Joseph 30 HW Co. Mill St.
90. ST. LAURENT, George 39 Grinder 54 Mechanic St.
91. ST. LAURENT, Paul 32 AO Co. Off Worcester St.
92. ST. MARTIN, Louis 50 Laborer 12 Worcester St.
93. ST. MARTIN, L.J. 27 CM Co. 14 Worcester St.
94. ST. MARTIN, Narcisse 54 Laborer 9 North St.
95. ST. MARTIN N. Jr. 28 SBP Co. 23 Morris St.
96. ST. MARTIN, I.A. 49 AO Co. 26 Central St.
97. ST. MARTIN, Paul 50 AO Co. 8 Wardwell St.
98. ST. MARTIN, P. Jr. 22 Clerk 8 Wardwell St.
99. ST. MARTIN, H. Jr. AO Co. 90 Hamilton St.
100. ST.MARTIN, Napoleon AO Co. 90 Hamilton St.
101. ST. MARTIN, Phil. 23 AO Co. Main St.
102. ST. MARTIN, John 40 AO Co. Union St.
103. ST. ONGE, Bruno 65 Laborer 83 Dresser St.
104. ST. ONGE, Adelard 41 AO Co. 35 Mechanic St.
105. ST. ONGE, Vitalien 48 CM Co. Cross St.
106. ST. ONGE, Gelas 45 AO Co. Mill St.
107. ST. ONGE, Joseph 67 Laborer 124 Hamilton St.
108. ST. ONGE, Emile J. 23 Agent 124 Hamilton St.
109. ST. PIERRE, Joseph 29 AO CO. 3 Lens St.
110. ST. PIERRE, Adol. 36 AO Co. 32 Lens St.

Poll Tax List 1902

111. SURPRENANT, F.X. 59 Laborer 2 Lens St.
112. SURPRENANT, Gil. 61 Laborer 5 Dean St.
113. SURPRENANT, Regis 27 AO Co. 5 Dean St.
114. SURPRENANT, Pierre 37 Glass Shop 5 Dean St.
115. SURPRENANT, Remi 57 Agent Cliff St.
116. SURPRENANT, R. 2nd 41 CM Co. 2 Worcester St.
117. SURPRENANT, U.R. 27 Clerk Pleasant St.
118. SURPRENANT, E.F. 34 AO Co. West Main St.
119. SURPRENANT, M. 33 HW Co. 84 Hamilton St.
120. SURPRENANT, D. 23 CM Co. Worcester St.
121. TALBOT, Wilfrid 20 AO Co. Off Worcester St.
122. TAVERNIER, J.B. 24 Weaver 19 worcester St.
123. TAVERNIER, Hurvey 21 CM Co. Off Worcester St.
124. TEAHAN, John 23 SBP Co. Sandersdale
125. TEAHAN, J.F.X. 36 Clergy 89 Hamilton St.
126. TESSIER, Pierre 55 Dresser Hill
127. TESSIER, Chas. N. 26 DYO Co. 23 Crystal St.
128. TETRAULT, F.X. 57 Clerk 38 High St.
129. TETRAULT, Chas. A. 25 Student 38 High St.
130. TETRAULT, H.J.B. 21 Clerk 38 High St.
131. TETRAULT, Gilbert 22 Canvasser 14 Sayles St.
132. TETRAULT, Henry 20 SBP Co. Sandersdale
133. TETRAULT, Gilbert 50 Shoe REp. Dean St.
134. TETRAULT, Chas. H. 29 AO Co. 184 Main St.
135. TETRAULT, Noe 27 AO Co. 184 Main St.
136. TETRAULT, Philippe 40 Barber Cliff St.
137. TETRAULT, Pierre 51 Stone Mason 14 South St.
138. TETRAULT, Jacques 59 Carpenter Sandersdale
139. THERIAULT, Cleo. 34 Grinder 22 Central St.
140. THERIAULT, Emerie 39 AO Co. 24 Central St.
141. THERIAULT, Theo. 26 Grinder Elm St.
142. THERIAULT, Jules 58 Jobber 68 Mechanic St.
143. THERIAULT, Gilbert 60 Jobber 128 Main St.
144. THERIAULT, Ed. 30 Grinder 74 Everett St.
145. THERIACQUES, Joseph 43 HW Co. West St.
146. THIBAUT, Alberic J. 28 Clerk Central St
147. THIBAUT, Raoul 27 HW Co. Mill St.
148. TRAHAN, Jacques 61 Carpenter Cliff St.

149. TRAHAN, Joseph 33 Carpenter Cliff St.
150. TRAHAN, Arthur 24 Carpenter Cliff St.
151. TRAYNOR, Joseph P. 32 SBP Co. Sandersdale
152. TREMBLAY, Treffle 52 Grinder 5 Eastford Rd
153. TREMBLAY, Ovila 26 Grinder 69 Eastford Rd.
154. TREMBLAY, A.F. 24 Cigar-maker 27 Central St.
155. TREMBLAY, F.A. 63 Laborer 22 Central St.
156. TREMBLAY, N.L. 24 AO Co. 24 Foster St.
157. TREMBLAY, Jules 53 CM Co. 24 Foster St.
158. TREMBLAY, Julien 27 24 Foster St.
159. TREMBLAY, Horm. 34 AO Co. 10 North St.
160. TREMBLAY, L. 2nd 30 AO Co. 10 North St.
161. TREMBLAY, Eph. 24 AO Co. 10 North St.
162. TREMBLAY, J.B.Jr. 35 HM Co. 22 Crystal St.
163. TREMBLAY, Aug. 45 AO CO. Dresser Hill
164. TREMBLAY, Joseph 30 AO Co. Sandersdale
165. TREMBLAY, William 23 AO CO. Cohasse St.
166. TREMBLAY, Leon 52 Laborer 30 Worcester St.
167. TREMBLAY, Joseph 22 Grinder 30 Worcester St.
168. TREMBLAY, Adel. 27 SBP Co. Charlton St.
169. TREMBLAY, P. 2nd 25 AO Co. Charlton St.
170. TREMBLAY, Phil. 33 AO Co. Charlton St.
171. TREMBLAY, Joseph 23 SBP Co. 13 Charlton St.
172. TRUCHON, Narcisse 51 Laborer Worcester St.
173. TRUCHON, Henry 28 LS Co. Worcester St.
174. TRUCHON, Joseph 27 Laborer Worcester St.
175. VANDALE, Eli 64 Laborer Mechanic St.
176. VANDALE, Nazaire 34 Teamster Mechanic St.
177. VANDALE, Ed. V. Carpenter Mechanic St.
178. VARIE, Francois 74 Laborer 13 Morris St.
179. VARIN, Joseph 39 HW Co. Dresser Hill
180. VARRIERE, Joseph 43 Laborer Benefit St.
181. VERBONCOEUR, Z. 23 Glass Shop 42 Lensdale
182. VIALI, Nath. S. 52 Laborer Forest Ave.
183. VIAU, Joseph 32 HW Co. Union St.
184. VINCELLETTE, Napoleon 45 AO Co. 3 Lens St.

This is the End of the Poll Tax List for 1902

WEBSTER , MA. CITY DIRECTORY FOR 1884

Submitted by Susan Paquette #369

1. ALLARD, Joseph laborer h. 123 Main nr Lake
2. ANDRE, John machinist h East Main
3. ANGELL, Charles E. shoemaker h. Chase Ave.
4. ARCHAMBAULT, Rock laborer h. Union
5. ARSENAULT, Augustin shoemaker h. 45 School
6. AUDETTE, Raphael operator h. Pearl
7. AUTHIER, Hubert emp. C.&Co. h. East Webster
8. AYCOTTE, Mrs. Julie h. 25 Prospect.
9. BARON, Louis operative h. Haskell
10. BARRE, George farmer h. East Village
11. BARRE, Louis carpenter h. River
12. BARRETTE, Joseph carder h. 27 Prospect
13. BARRETTE, Mrs. Peter h. 27 Prospect
14. BARTHIAUME, J. Baptiste operator h. Pearl
15. BARTHIAUME, Leon weaver h. 71 Prospect
16. BARTHIAUME, Noel section hand bds J.B.B., Pearl
17. BAUDRY, F.X. physician and druggist 99 Main
18. BEAUDREAU, Mrs. J. Baptiste h. Pearl
19. BELLAND, George finisher h. 7 Slater tenements
20. BELLEVILLE, Alexander h. Oxford
21. BELLEVILLE, Arthur operative h. Main nr Bridge
22. BELLEVILLE, Mrs. Margaret h. Main nr Bridge
23. BELLEVILLE, Oscar driver h. Main nr Bridge
24. BELLEVILLE, Peter carpenter h. Main, Dudley
25. BENOIT, Pierre operative h. East Webster
26. BERNIER, Alfred emp. Stevens Mill h. Union
27. BERNIER, Damien operator h. Green, Jericho
28. BERNIER, Joseph agent h. Pearl North Webster
29. BESETTE, Antoine carpenter h. North Webster
30. BLANCHARD, Joseph h. Oxford Ave.
31. BOLDUC, Mrs. Charles h. Merino, Dudley
32. BOLDUC, Joseph laborer bds Mrs. Charles Bolduc
33. BOLIER, Mrs. Charles operative Pearl
34. BONEAU, Etienne blacksmith Park h. High

WEBSTER, MA. CITY DIRECTORY

1884

35. BONEAU, Joseph shoemaker h. 38 Main
36. BONEAU, Joseph Jr. shoemaker h. Union
37. BONEAU, Miss Mary bds Main
38. BONEAU, Napoleon S. emp. Union market bds High
39. BONEAU, Peter emp. F.T. Chase bds Main
40. BONEAU, Pitre butcher h. Union
41. BONEAU, Stephen carriage maker h. High
42. BOUDREAU, Henry operative h. 32 S.T. Main
43. BOUDREAU, Mrs. John operative h. N. Webster
44. BOULAY, Hector organist and musivian h. 21 Pleasant
45. BOULAY, James teamster h. Pearl
46. BOURGARD, Paul laborer h. 23 Pleasant
47. BOURQUE, Louis h. Main corner of School
48. BOURQUE, Louis Jr. h. Main cr of School
49. BOURQUE, Peter shearer bds Main cr of School
50. BOUSKET, Toussaint Union Market 47 Main h. do
51. BROUSSEAU, Flavia wood chopper h. 25 Prospect
52. BROSSEAU, Moses carpenter h. 50 long blk E. Webster
53. BROSSEAU, Oliver h. East Webster
54. BRUNEAUX, Arthur emp. F.T. Chase h. Union
55. CADARETTE, Joseph operative h. 4 S.T. E. Village
56. CADARETTE, Louis laborer h.53 long blk East Village
57. CADARETTE, Theophile laborer bds 53 long blk E. Village
58. CAPROUT, Telesphore shoemaker h. Maple
59. CARON, Joseph carpenter h. 19 S.T. Main
60. CHAGNON, Cleophas shoemaker h. 16 Pleasant
61. CHAMPAGNE, Samuel finisher h. Chaseville
62. CHARTIER, Louis woodchopper h. Oxford Ave.
63. CHAUVIN, Bazil shoemaker h. 6 Harris
64. CHAUVIN, John Baptiste machinist h. Pearl
65. COTE, William operative h. Chaseville
66. DANDURAND, Cyprian bakery Union h. do
67. DANDURAND, Cyprian livery Union
68. DANDURAND, William baker emp. C. Dandurand
69. DARCHE, Phillip pedlar h. 48 High
70. DAUR, Emil weaver h. Park

WEBSTER CITY DIRECTORY - 1884

71. DAVIAU, Clemonds foreman C&Co. h. 36 Granite
72. DAVIAU, Levi shoemaker h. 34 Granite
73. DELOGE, Jean Baptiste carpenter h. Central Ave
74. DELORME, Louis barkeeper h. 23 Pleasant
75. DELOSIER, Frank carpenter h. 23 Pleasant
76. DELPHY, Felias weaver bds 18 S.T.Main
77. DELPHY, Justin blacksmith h. 18 S.T. Main
78. DEMOUCHELLE, John second hand h. N. Webster
79. DEMOUCHELLE, Louis carpenter h. N. Webster
80. DEROCHÉ, Alexander laborer h. Pearl
81. DEROSIER, Mrs. Elizabeth h. Union
82. DEROSIER, Tannisee Jr. stone cutter h. Union
83. DESAUELLE, Honore laborer h. stone blk Green
84. DESAUELLE, Louis porter C. Spaulding h. Oxford Ave
85. DESELLE, Charles operative h. Pearl
86. DESY, Mrs. Cyrille h. Central Ave
87. DESY, Joseph operative h. Jericho
88. DESY, Louis operative h. Merino Village
89. DESY, Paul operative h. Merino Village
90. DION, Andre laborer h. Central Ave
91. DION, Joseph saloon Union h. do
92. DION, Joseph teamster h. stone blk Green
93. DION, Levarist carpenter h. Oxford Ave
94. DION, Pierre teamster h. Stone blk Green
95. DION, Mrs. _____, widow h. Central Ave.
96. DUCLEAU, Louis blacksmith h. Union
97. DUCLOS, Charles painter h. Wellington
98. DUCLOS, John D. laborer h. N.Webster
99. DUCLOS, Joseph h. N. Webster
100. DUCLOS, Mrs. Peter h. N. Webster
101. DUPLESSIS, Henry bookkeeper h. East Main
102. DUPONT, Fortune laborer h. Pleasant
103. DUPRE, Eusebe laborer h. Green, Jericho
104. DUPRE, Hector bds 23 Pleasant
105. DUPRE, Henri dyer h. 51 long blk East Village
106. DUPRE, John B. blacksmith Park, h. Maple

WEBSTER, MA. 1884 CITY DIRECTORY

107. DUPRE, Louis restaurant h. 23 Pleasant
108. DUQUETTE, Mrs. Edward h. stone blk Green
109. DUQUETTE, Solomon emp. S.W.Co. h. Goddard
110. DUSAUME, Eusebe laborer h. Brandon
111. DUSAUME, Samuel hostler C.Dandurand h. Union
112. DUSELL, George operative h.35 S.T. Main
113. DUTRAMBLE, Edward laborer h. Brandon
114. DUTRAMBLE, Emanuel laborer h. Brandon
115. DUTRAMBLE, Frank laborer h. Brandon
116. DUTRAMBLE, Fred operator h. Central Ave
117. DUTRAMBLE, Pierre laborer h. Main, Merino
118. DUTRAMBLE, Pierre Jr. h. Main, Merino
119. DUTROM, Eldreth h. Central Ave
120. DUVAL, Alixe grinder h.14 High
121. DUVAL, Amede barber McQuaid blk Main
122. DUVAL, Bruno shoe bottomer h. Union
123. DUVAL, George shoemaker bds Mrs. Jane Howe
124. DUVAL, Mrs. Hermine h. McQuaid blk Main
125. DUVAL, Joseph (Duval & White) h. Union
126. DUVAL, Pierre painter h. McQuaid blk Main
127. DUVAL, Ubade operative h. McQuaid blk Main
128. DUVAL & WHITE saloon Pleasant
129. FORAND, Fred operator h. Main
130. FORAND, Henry emp. C.E. Mason bds Merino
131. FORAND, Jesse operative h. River
132. FORAND, Louis engineer h. Main nr Bartlett
133. FORAND, Oliver farmer h. 154 Main
134. FORTIER, Narcisse laborer h. River
135. FOUNTAIN, Augustin operative h. Pearl, N. Webster
136. FOUNTAIN, Michael mason h. 14 School
137. FOURNIER, Mrs. Louis h. McQuaid blk Main
138. FOUSEY, Arsene carpenter h. 3 Slater
139. GABOURIE, Pierre teamster h. N.Webster
140. GABOURIE, Mrs. Edwidge h. River
141. GABOURIE, Henry & Joseph bds River
142. GAUCHER, Mrs. Alfred h. 14 Pleasant
143. GAUDETTE, Peter shoemaker Chase h. Union

WEBSTER, MA. 1884 CITY DIRECTORY

144. GAUTHIER, John weaver bds Jos. Gauthier
145. GAUTHIER, Joseph painter h. Green, Jericho
146. GAUTHIER, Joseph coachman h. 23 Main
147. GAUTHIER, Zephir laborer bds Joseph Gauthier
148. GELINEAU, Charles L. musician h. Union
149. GELINEAU, Emery H. bds 16 pleasant
150. GELINEAU, John shoemaker h. 16 Pleasant
151. GELINEAU, Mrs. Nicolas h. 16 Pleasant
152. GENDROW, Noel RR laborer h. 23 Pleasant
153. GEROUX, H.L. clerk J.M. Rawson h. Main
154. GEROUX, Joseph clerk Slater Co. store
155. GEROUX, Moses clerk h. Union
156. GEROUX, Seraphin clerk h. Union
157. GIARD, Joseph laborer h. Central
158. GILLES, Nicolas groceries 61 Main h. 25 Mechanic
159. GIRARD, John operative h. Pearl, N. Webster
160. GLAUDE, George operative h. Central Ave
161. GLAUDE, Joseph weaver bds Central Ave.
162. GLAUDE, Louis laborer laborer h. Central
163. GODROU, Mrs. Edward h. Oxford
164. GODROU, Mrs. Mary h. East Webster
165. GODROU, Mrs. Maria h. East Main
166. GOIN, Mrs. Gilbert h. Main, Dudley
167. GOULE, John shoemaker h. 39 Nebus
168. GOYET, Frank shoemaker h. River
169. GREGOIRE, George S. physician 110 Main, h. do
170. GRENIER, Charles emp. C&Co. bds Lake
171. GRENIER, Mrs. Francois X. h. 45 Chase Ave.
172. GRENIER, George emp. C&Co. bds Lake
173. GRENIER, Golfois teamster h. Lake
174. GRENIER, John teamster h. Lake
175. GRENIER, Melvine h. 45 Chase Ave.
176. GUARD, Alphonse dyer h. Main, East Village
177. GUARD, Joseph h. Merino Village
178. GUARD, Theodore h. East Webster

WEBSTER, MA. 1884 CITY DIRECTORY

179. JABOTTE, Levi farmer h. Stone blk Green
180. JACQUE, Octave woodchopper h. Green, Jericho
181. JUBINVILLE, Oliver laborer h.21 S.T. Main
182. LABAREE, Charles K. supt.S. Co's store h. Main
183. LACHANCE, Noel P. emp. Sov. Ind., h. River, Merino
184. LAFFORD, William blacksmith bds 18 Pleasant
185. LAFLAME, Magloin operative bds Felix Lucier
186. LAFLAND, David h. West
187. LAFLAND, Napoleon moulder bds Prospect
188. LAJEUNESSE, Adollor shoemaker bds Jos. Lajeunesse
189. LAJEUNESSE, Joseph shoemaker h. Main, Dudley
190. LAMOTTE, Charles h. N. Webster
191. LANDRY, Rev. A.A. pastor of Sacred Heart Church, h. Slater
192. LANGLOIS, Edward laborer h. Chaseville
193. LAPAM, Charles carpenter h. N.Webster
194. LAPARLE, Ambrose weaver h. East Main opp depot
195. LAPORTE, Adalar baker bds Union
196. LAPORTE, Julius finisher h. North Webster
197. LAPORTE, Louis emp. F.T. Chase h. High
198. LARRAVEY, Pries painter h. Central
199. LATOUR, Calix operative bds Edward latour
200. LATOUR, Dominique operative bds Edward Latour
201. LATOUR, Edward h. Main nr Bridge, Dudley
202. LATOUR, Edward Jr. woodchopper h. Main, Dudley
203. LATOUR, Stanis operative bds Edward Latour
204. LATOUR, Toussaint woodchopper h. Main, Dudley
205. LATOUR, Trefle operative bds Edward Latour
206. LAVAMEY, Dolard stripper h. Wellington
207. LAVOICE, Austin coachman h. East Webster
208. LEFORD, William blacksmith bds Pleasant
209. LEMOINE, John laborer h. N. Main
210. LERLEVERT, George painter h. Oxford Ave.
211. LEVOIN, Willis bds Central Ave.
212. LOISELLE, Henri spinner h. N. Webster
213. LOISELLE, Joseph Jr. carpenter h. N. Webster
214. LUCIER, Felix shoemaker h. Main, Merino

WEBSTER, MASS. CITY DIRECTORY FOR 1884

215. MAILHIOT, Louis laborer h. Jericho
216. MAILHIOT, Peter melter h. Jericho
217. MAILHIOT, Roch laborer h. Central Ave
218. MAILLOUX, Alfred operative h. McQuaid Block, High
219. MALBEUF, Antoine h. Oxford Ave
220. MALBEUF, Jeremiah shoemaker h. West
221. MARCHAND, Joseph shoemaker h. Pearl
222. MARCHESSAULT, Arthur clerk S. Co.'s store, h. Wakefield
223. MAREAU, Paul Sr. shoemaker, h. Wellington
224. MAREAU, Paul Jr. shoemaker boards Paul Mareau
225. MAREAU, Moise meat market Main, h. Union
226. MARIER, Charles laborer h. 20 S.T. Main
227. MARIER, Emerie operative h. Prospect
228. MARIER, Francois dyer h. Long Block East Webster
229. MARIER, John B. operative h. 71 Prospect
230. MARQUESTRA, Frank emp. S.W.CO., h. Negus
231. MARTELL, Abraham carriage painter h. Main
232. MARTELL, John carriage painter, bds Abraham Martell
233. MASICOTTE, Joseph carpenter h. Chase Ave.
234. MATHIEU, Alphonse weaver h.27 Prospect
235. MATHIEU, Joseph blacksmith Chase Ave,h.4 Pleasant
236. MATHIEU, Louis blacksmith h.4 Pleasant
237. MAUFF, Henry weaver h. Harris
238. MAYNARD, Isab shoemaker h. West
239. MAYNARD, Louis and Maurice h. 58 Negus
240. MAYNARD, Joseph shoemaker h. Oxford Ave
241. MAYNARD, Maurice bakery 58 Negus h. do
242. MAYNARD, Peter shoemaker h. Oxford Ave
243. MAYNARD, Theophile teamster h. Pearl
244. MAYO, William W. shoemaker h. Oxford Ave
245. MEDEVILLE, Louis shoemaker house Oak near Lake
246. MENARD, Alfred machinist h. Pearl, .N. Webster
247. MEUNIER, Louis mason h. River
248. MILLIETTE, Michael operative h. Green, Jericho
249. MILLIETTE, Patrick teamster h. Central Ave

WEBSTER, MASS. CITY DIRECTORY FOR 1884

250. MILLIETTE, Roch laborer h. Central Ave.
251. MOREAU, Moses provision and meat market, Main, h. Union
252. MORIN, Joseph weaver h. N. Webster
253. MORIN, N. operative h. N. Webster
254. MORRISETTE, Leander h. Chaseville
255. NADAU, John laborer h. Peter
256. NADAU, Joseph h. E. Webster
257. NAUD, Zepherin laborer h. Green, Jericho
258. OTEN, Frank shoemaker h. High
259. OTHIER, Henry clerk B.&B. Murdock & CO. Main
260. PAQUETTE, John picker h. Union corner of Main
261. PAQUETTE, Joseph operative h. Pearl, N. Webster
262. PAQUETTE, T. carriage maker 4 Main h. Union
263. PARADISE, Moses M. wheelwright bds 4 Pleasant
264. PARENT, Frank laborer h. 18 Negus
265. PARENT, Henry blacksmith h. 27 Negus
266. PATENAUDE, Alace bds 11 Pleasant
267. PATENAUDE, Alexander clerk h. 11 Pleasant
268. PATENAUDE, Mrs. Antonine h. 11 Pleasant
269. PATENAUDE, Miss Melvina dressmaker bds 11 Pleasant
270. PAUL, Peter operative h. Oak
271. PELAQUIN, Peter laborer h. Main, Dudley
272. PELKE, Joseph h. Merino
273. PELKE, Moses shoecutter h. Negus
274. PELLANT, Joseph laborer h. 29 Prospect
275. PERREAULT, Rev. Ed. asst. pastor Church of Sacred Heart
276. PFEIFFER, August operative h. 35 Lake
277. PHANNEUF, Miss Rosa A. clerk bds East Main
278. PHELEY, Alfred laborer h. Chaseville
279. PIETTE, Gilbert operative operative h. 25 S.T. Main
280. PLAUTE, Paul laborer h. Oxford Ave
281. PLOUFFE, Louis carriage maker h. Wellington
282. PROVOST, Alex. barber at Joslin House, bds Main

WEBSTER, MASS. CITY DIRECTORY FOR 1884

283. QUITAUX, Albert laborer h. Main
284. RABBITEAU, George weaver h. Central Ave
285. RENEULT, John Baptiste woodchopper h. Pearl
286. RENNEAULT, Fred picker h. Pearl, N. Webster
287. RIEL, Emma h. McQuaid blk Main
288. RIENDEAU, Charles Jr. clerk h. 18 Pleasant
289. ROBERT, David mason h. River
290. ROBERT, Leander barber Todd Bro's h. Oxford
291. ROBERTS, Mrs. Catherine h.8 Slater, N. Webster
292. ROBERTS, Demas emp. Darius Wood, h. Union
293. ROBERTS, J.H. hostler bds Joslin House
294. ROBERTS, Joseph shoemaker h. Oxford Ave
295. ROBERTS, Mrs. Leonard h. North Main
296. ROBERTS, Noah emp. John Flint, h. River
297. ROBERTS, Onesime barber h. Oxford Ave
298. ROBERTS, Peter h. Oxford Ave
299. ROBERTS, Robert S. harness maker h.13 Park
300. ROBICHAUD, Mary L. dressmaker Main St. Dudley
301. ROBICHAUD, Mrs. Narcisse h. Main, Dudley
302. ROBICHAUD, Petrus hostler bds Mrs. Narcisse
303. ROBITAILLE, Calix weaver h. Chaseville
304. ROBITAILLE, Clement weaver h. Chaseville
305. ROBITAILLE, Savarin weaver h. River
306. ROCK, Edward mechanic h. Chaseville
307. RONDEAU, Calbert laborer h. Wellington
308. RONDEAU, Louis shoemaker h. High
309. ROUSSEAU, Toussaint operative h. Pearl
310. ROY, Albert physician School & Main, h. do
311. ST. MARIE, Frank harnessmaker h. 50 High
312. TATRO, Israel shoemaker h. 35 Negus
313. TATRO, John painter h. Chase Ave
314. TATRO, Mrs. Mary h. 27 Prospect
315. TOURTELOTTE, Mrs. A.D. h. 28 School
316. TOURTELOTTE, Mrs. James D. h. School nr Barnes
317. TURCOTTE, S. shoemaker h. Oxford Ave
318. VALARIEN, Clement teamster h. Green, Jericho

WEBSTER, MASS. CITY DIRECTORY FOR 1884

319. VALIERE, Mary widow h. R.R. Ave

1892 WEBSTER, MASS. POLL TAX LIST

French Extracts Only

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Arsenault, Augustin | 46. Boudreau, George |
| 2. Auzier, Ovide | 47. Berger, Louis G. |
| 3. Alixe, Abraham | 48. Bassette, Peter |
| 4. Amidon, Thomas M. | 49. Berthaume, Leon |
| 5. Auger, Peter | 50. Benoit, Benjamin F. |
| 6. Allard, John B. | 51. Bourgeault, Francis |
| 7. Ayotte, Leon | 52. Bisette, Peter |
| 8. Ayotte, Joseph | 53. Barrette, Joseph |
| 9. Arsenault, Alexander | 54. Bonneau, Peter |
| 10. Arsenault, David | 55. Benoit, Henry |
| 11. Authier, John | 56. Boutiller, David |
| | 57. Bonneau, Stephen |
| 12. Boulay, Hector | 58. Bonneau, Napoleon S. |
| 13. Benoit, Peter | 59. Bonneau, Henry |
| 14. Benoit, William | |
| 15. Berthiaume, Traffle | 60. Cyr, John |
| 16. Barron, Louis | 61. Chauvin, Louis |
| 17. Beauregard, Michael | 62. Clapin, Alphonse |
| 18. Beauregard, Joseph | 63. Chauvin, John B. |
| 19. Beauregard, Napoleon | 64. Clouthier, William |
| 20. Bessette, Felix | 65. Clouthier, Felix |
| 21. Bolduc, John B. | 66. Chabotte, Joseph |
| 22. Bouche, James | 67. Chicoine, Joseph |
| 23. Bolduc, Oliver | 68. Chagnon, Cleophas |
| 24. Beauregard, Edward | 69. Cyr, Theophile |
| 25. Barron, Odila | 70. Chassie, Leon |
| 26. Beausoliel, Benoni | 71. Cataract, Samuel |
| 27. Boulay, James | 72. Caro, Leandre |
| 28. Boutry, John | 73. Cournoyer, Paul |
| 29. Brouillette, Moses | 74. Cournoyer, Peter |
| 30. Bruno, John | 75. Chauvin, Michael |
| 31. Bisette, Joseph | 76. Clare, Maurice P. |
| 32. Boudreau, Wm Henry | |
| 33. Barret, Louis N. | 77. Davian, Levi |
| 34. Broseau, Henry | 78. Duclos, Patrick |
| 35. Basinai, Louis | 79. Daviau, Joseph |
| 36. Basinai, Alfred | 80. Desjardin, Norbert |
| 37. Bonnat, Gustav | 81. Duclos, Alexandre |
| 38. Brezill, John | 82. Daviau, Simon |
| 39. Barri, Joseph | 83. Duvert, Emanuel |
| 40. Brassard, Alfred | 84. Duval, Daniel J. |
| 41. Bibeau, Alfred | 85. Duval, Bruno |
| 42. Belmore, Louis | 86. Delaurier, Francis |
| 43. Barette, Wilfred | 87. Dandurand, Frank |
| 44. Barnier, Edmond | 88. Duclos, Louis |
| 45. Bergeron, Celime | 89. Daume, Charles |

1892 WEBSTER, MASS. POLL TAX LIST

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 90. Daviau, Norbert | 140. Gelineau, Amede |
| 91. Dion, Philip | 141. Gendron, Francis |
| 92. Dumas, George | 142. Geroux, Peter |
| 93. Durand, Francis | 143. Gelineau, John B. |
| 94. Dalphe, Wilfred | 144. Gendron, Ferdinand |
| 95. Duquette, Joseph | 145. Gendron, Noel |
| 96. Dupray, John B. Jr. | 146. Goulet, John B. |
| 97. Dragon, William | 147. Gilbert, Benoni |
| 98. Dragon, Joseph | 148. Giroux, Henry L. |
| 99. Dragon, Philip | 149. Gauthier, John |
| 100. Duquette, Alphonse | 150. Geroux, John B. |
| 101. Dusaume, Samuel | 151. Geroux, Seraphin |
| 102. Delude, Joseph | 152. Gervis, john |
| 103. Duval, George | 153. Giguere, Joseph |
| 104. Duval, Alexander | 154. Gremore, Joseph? |
| 105. Decell, Charles Jr. | 155. Gerrard, Fred? |
| 106. Emond, Ulidge | 156. Harbot, Henry ? |
| 107. Elsner, Aloies | 157. Joyale, Joseph |
| 108. Emond, Oliver | 158. Jubinville, Ulde |
| 109. Fauteux, Maurice | 159. Jubinville, Oliver |
| 110. Fountain, Michael | 160. Jubinville, Arthur |
| 111. Fountain, Joseph | 161. Lagassie, Joseph |
| 112. Foisy, Harmidase | 162. Lebouf, Mittihor |
| 113. Fountain, Charles | 163. Lamothe, Peter |
| 114. Forget, Peter | 164. Lonergan, Thomas? |
| 115. Fiferer, Frank ? | 165. Lajeunesse, Napoleon |
| 116. Foisy, Eusebe | 166. Labissier, Henry |
| 117. Forgue, Arsene | 167. Lonergan, Michael? |
| 118. Farrant, Louis | 168. Labris, Philip |
| 119. Farrant, Edmond | 169. Lavalley, alexander |
| 120. Farrant, Frank | 170. Lascombe, Claude E. |
| 121. Fournier, Napoleon | 171. Laporte, William |
| 122. Fountain, Nelson | 172. Lonergan, Dennis? |
| 123. Fleury, Alexander | 173. Lonergan, Patrick? |
| 124. Fournier, Stephen | 174. Lebouf, Prosper |
| 125. Foisy, Joseph | 175. Laporte, John |
| 126. Girvis, Simon? | 176. Lemeiux, J.A. Rev. |
| 127. Gobie, Joseph? | 177. Leblanc, Edmond |
| 128. Garron, Alexander | 178. Ledoux, Louis |
| 129. Grenier, John B. A. | 179. Latour, Stanislas |
| 130. Godreau, Alfred N. | 180. Latour, Treffle |
| 131. Godreau, Alfred N. Jr. | 181. Levitre, George |
| 132. Godreau, Joseph | 182. Laporte, Louis |
| 133. Gamache, Samuel | 183. Lagassi, Oliver |
| 134. Gauthier, Lorenzo | 184. Leblanc, Louis |
| 135. Gauthier, george | 185. Lachapelle, Onesime |
| 136. Gallien, Adolphus | 186. Lajeunesse, Adelard |
| 137. Gravelle, Joseph | 187. Lamoureux, Jacob |
| 138. Gagnon, Daniel | 188. Lavalley, Hormadasse |
| 139. Goyest, Victor | 189. Leville, Joseph |

1892 WEBSTER, MASS. POLL TAX LIST

190. Lebouf, Leon
191. Leveille, Joseph Jr.
192. Laliberte, William
193. Ledoux, Victor P.
194. Lafford, William

195. Martin, George H.
196. Malbouef, Napoleon
197. Marciet, Michael
198. Mallette, Joseph
199. Marrior, Henry
200. Millea, John?
201. Marois, Stanislas
202. Malbouef, Antone
203. Moreau, Theodule
204. Moreau, Paul
205. Moreau, Paul Jr.
206. Martineau, Dolphus
207. Mettiville, Charles
208. Miquet, Andrew
209. Miron, Joseph C.
210. Marrier, John B.
211. Marrier, Emeric
212. Martelle, Ernest
213. Morin, Joseph?

214. Nadeau, Joseph
215. Normandin, George

216. Oligny, Joseph?

217. Parento, Oliver?
218. Plasse, Oliver
219. Plasse, Zephrim
220. Plasse, Peter
221. Plasse, Oliver
222. Plasse, Andrew
223. Provansal, Peter
224. Plasse, Nelson
225. Patenaude, Alphonse
226. Pray, Henry W. ?
227. Poulin, Fred
228. Poiries, Etteine
229. Pion, Gilbert
230. Plouffe, Louis
231. Provost, Joseph
232. Pellant, Frank
233. Pietle, Gilbert?
234. Plante, Paul
235. Phelie, Alfred

236. Paranto, Clement?
237. Paradis, Uldigi
238. Patenaude, Alexander
239. Petit, Henry William
240. Paquette, Theophelas
241. Peloquin, Peter
242. Plasse, Oliver
243. Plasse, Paul
244. Pion, Frank
245. Plasse, John
246. Provansal, Fred
247. Provost, George
248. Provost, Joseph
249. Papineau, Franklin H.
250. Phelie, Edmond
251. Phelie, Alfred Jr.

252. Roberts, Joseph
253. Richards, Napoleon
254. Robert, Leondre
255. Riendeau, Arthur
256. Riendeau, Charles Jr.
257. Rondeau, Louis
258. Roy, Francis
259. Roy, Joseph
260. Rondeau, Francis
261. Robideau, Esra
262. Renneau, John B.
263. Rodier, Eugene
264. Rogers, John B.
265. Robert, Joseph E.
266. Reechilt, Richard?
267. Rondeau, Michael
268. Rodier, Albert
269. Roy, Albert Dr.

270. St. Aman, Henry
271. St. Jean, Lemuel
272. Sabouinn, Eclete
273. St. Jean, Joseph
274. St. Jean, Joseph
275. Sauter, Joseph?
276. St. Onge, Francis X.
277. Simare, John B.
278. St. Clair, Percy
279. St. Germain, Ovide

280. Tatro, John
281. Tourtelotte, Eben W.
282. Tourtelotte, Henry M.

1892 WEBSTER, MASS. POLL TAX LIST

283. Thayer, Lucian R.
284. Thereau, Jeremiah
285. Turcotte, Henry
286. Tetreault, Israel
287. Theriaque, Albert
288. Turgeon, Arthur C.

289. Villandre, Octave
290. Villandre, Louis
291. Viviot, Andrew?
292. Vaillancour, Amide
293. Valle, Nector

UNCOLLECTED POLL TAXES for 1892

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Beausoleil, Napoleon | 34. Lemire, Theodore |
| 2. Bernard, Eli | 35. Lebrec, William |
| 3. Bolduc, Gabriel | 36. Lebau, Herman? |
| 4. Bibeau, Napoleon | 37. Loose, Herman? |
| 5. Boulay, Israel | |
| 6. Boulay, Ovide | 38. Millette, Roch |
| 7. Belange, George | |
| 8. Bonat, Charles | 39. Parent, Henry |
| 9. Berthiaume, Charles | 40. Peltier, Isaac |
| 10. Bourbo, Magloire | 41. Peltier, Octave |
| 11. Burnette, Michael | 42. Provansal, Henry |
| 12. Bastien, Amade | 43. Pereault, Louis |
| 13. Bonneau, Eusebe | 44. Paulin, Sifroit |
| | 45. Potvin, Registe |
| 14. Charpentier, Damien | 46. Potvin, Charles |
| 15. Coture, Napoeleon | |
| 16. Cinqmars, Dosite | 47. Raynold, Wilbert? |
| | 48. Robitaille, Francis |
| 17. Dupre, Joseph | |
| 18. Desjardin, Moses | 49. Saurnier, John? |
| 19. Derosier, Ovila | 50. Souprenant, Lucian |
| 20. Duquette, Martin | 51. Salmant, August? |
| | 52. Sallar, Julius? |
| 21. Forgue, Gilbert | 53. St. Antoine, Peter |
| | |
| 22. Godaire, Joseph | 54. Turcotte, Joseph |
| 23. Girard, John | 55. Trebar, Jacob? |
| 24. Gadbois, Joseph | 56. Terrer, Charles? |
| 25. Gilmette, Eugene | |
| 26. Gamache, Louis | |
| 27. Girarx, louis | |
| 28. Garre, Jacques | |
| 29. Gendreau, Adelard | |
| 30. George, John B. | |
| 31. Gendron, Michael | |
| 32. Gaudreau, Paul | |
| 33. Gaudreau, Joseph | |

NOTE: ? next to a name means
that I'm not sure if it's
of French origin.

ABATED POLL TAX LIST FOR WEBSTER, MA. 1892

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. AUGUSTINE ARSENAULT, gone | 54. LEON GENERAUX, can't find |
| 2. HENRY ARSENAULT, can't find | 55. JOSEPH GAUDREAU, gone |
| 3. AMEDI BASTIEN, poor | 56. MITCHELL GENDRON, poor |
| 4. MITCHELL BONNETTE, gone | 57. JOSEPH GAUTHIER, gone |
| 5. PETER BROUSSEAU, gone | 58. JOSEPH GUINARE, gone |
| 6. FRED BENOIT, gone | 59. PAUL GODREAW, can't find |
| 7. BINONI BEAUSOLEIL, poor | 60. FRANK GEORGE, can't find |
| 8. HENRY BRODDEUR, gone | 61. JULIUS GAGNON, can't find |
| 9. TOTIME BOULAY, dead | 62. PASKAL GOBIN, can't find |
| 10. JOSEPH BANI, gone? | 63. JOSEPH GAUTHIER JR., c. find |
| 11. LOUIS BARON, poor | 64. VICTOR GOYETTE, gone |
| 12. OLIVER BOLDOC, gone | 65. EUGENE GILLMETTE, can't find |
| 13. JOSEPH BRODDEUR, gone | 66. JOSEPH JOYALE, gone |
| 14. SILIME BURGERON, poor | 67. ULDI JUBINVILLE, poor |
| 15. PAUL BELVILLE, gone | 68. ALBERT LAMONDA, gone |
| 16. JOSEPH BOUTILLER, poor | 69. JOSEPH LAMOTHE, gone |
| 17. MITCHELL BONNETT, gone | 70. MILTIHOR LEBOEUF, can't find |
| 18. NAPOLEON BIBEAU, dead | 71. JOHN LANDRY, gone |
| 19. JOSEPH COMEAU, gone | 72. PETER LEMOINE, dead |
| 20. JOSEPH CHARTIER, gone | 73. HORMIDASE LABOEUF, gone |
| 21. CLEOPHAS COUTURE, gone | 74. GEORGE LARIVIERE, can't find |
| 22. HORMIDAS COUTURE, gone | 75. GEORGE LEDUC, can't find |
| 23. ALPHONCE CHAUVIN, gone | 76. OLIVER LAGASSE, can't find |
| 24. TIMOTHY CHAUVIN, gone | 77. GEORGE LEMAY, gone |
| 25. ETIENNE CUSSON, poor | 78. HENRY LAPORTE, can't find |
| 26. JOACHIM CARON, poor | 79. FRANK LUPIER, can't find |
| 27. ANTONE CHOEMERE, can't find? | 80. JOSEPH LAJEUNESSE, poor |
| 28. OLIVER DAVEAU, can't find | 81. GEORGE MOYE, error |
| 29. MOSES H. DUPLESSIS, gone | 82. JOSEPH MATHIEU, gone |
| 30. LUDGAR DURAND, gone | 83. MITCHELL MARCIER, gone |
| 31. SIMON DAVEAU, gone | 84. JOSEPH MOREAU, gone |
| 32. ALFRED DUMONCHELLE, gone | 85. JAMES MATHEU, gone |
| 33. JOSEPH DAVEAU, gone | 86. MICHAEL MORROW?, gone |
| 34. NORBERT DAVEAU, gone | 87. NAPOLEON MALBOEUF, can't find |
| 35. STANISLAS DEROSIER, gone | 88. PAUL MOREAU, JR., can't find |
| 36. ALEXANDRE DIETTE, can't find | 89. EDWARD NADEAU, can't find |
| 37. ARTHUR DAVIGNON, gone | 90. JOHN B. NADEAU, can't find |
| 38. OLIVER EDMOND, gone | 91. HENRY PARANT, can't find |
| 39. OLIVER FLORANT, poor | 92. EDMOND PHILIP, can't find |
| 40. NAPOLEON FOYSI, dead | 93. CHARLES PELTIER, gone |
| 41. JULIAN FORGUE, gone | 94. STANISLAS PELTIER, can't find |
| 42. HIPPOLYTE FORGIT, can't find | 95. OCTAVE PELTIER, can't find |
| 43. ALEXANDER FLEURY, can't find | 96. EPHRAIME PROVANSAL, c.f. |
| 44. EUGENE GILINETT, can't find | 97. LOUIS RONDEAU, poor |
| 45. GEORGE GRENIER, gone | 98. ALFRED RENEAU, poor |
| 46. JULE GANI?, can't find | 99. LOUIS RONDEAU, c.f. |
| 47. JOSEPH GADBOIS, can't find | 100. NAPOLEON ROBILLARD, c.f. |
| 48. NAPOLEON GOUIN, can't find | 101. JOSEPH ROUILLER, gone |
| 49. MAGLORI GOUIN, can't find | 102. EUGENE RODIER, in Michigan |
| 50. MORBERT GOUIN, can't find | 103. MAGLOIRE RONDEAU, c.f. |
| 51. STANISLAS GARAND, gone | 104. ALBERT RODIER, can't find |
| 52. GEORGE GAUTHIER, gone | 105. LUCUN SOUPRENAULT, c.f. |
| 53. JOHN GIRARD, poor | 106. ALBERT ST. JEAN, gone |

ABATED POLL TAX LIST FOR WEBSTER, MA. 1892

107. FRANCIS ST. JEAN, can't find
 108. ISAAC ST. GERMAIN, gone
 109. JOSEPH ST. GERMAIN, gone
 110. JOSEPH ST. JEAN, can't find
 111. JOHN B. SIMARE?, can't find
 112. EBEN W. TOURTELOTTE, can't find
 113. ARTHUR TURGEON, can't find
-

RESEARCH FOR A FEE

Francine Fortin, 170 St. Antoine #4, Lachine, Quebec, Canada, H8S 1V2, Tel. 1-514-634-7679, will do research for our members. Please contact the above for more information.

Charles Thibault, member #619 is also offering to do research for members in the Montreal area. Please contact Mon. Charles Thibault, 8626 Helene, Lasalle, Quebec, Canada H8N 1Z4, his telephone # is 1-514-367-3634.

INAWENDIWIN 1992 - A gathering of interested persons in the History and Genealogy of the Canadian West, with special emphasis on the fur trade and traders, Indians, and the Metis. To be held at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan. This should be one big and wonderful shindig! Anyone interested in attending should contact the following person; Mr. Geoff Burtonshaw, 2324 3rd Ave., N.W., Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2N 0K8, or come to the Library and read the details we have on hand concerning INAWENDIWIN which loosely translated means "a network of relationships." Mr. Geoff Burtonshaw has offered to answer free any queries for members of our Society as regards the Metis Nation. Thank you, Geoff.

PUTNAM DAILY STANDARD 1891

"French Clerks Organize"

The French clerks organized a union Tuesday night (Feb.5). It will be known as the Commis Canadian Francais Union of Putnam. The following officers were elected: Pres. H. Duvert, Jr., V.P. J. Boisdair, S.A. A. Beaudrault, S.C. Charles Mandeville, Tres. G. Brousseau, Collector Joseph Tetrault, auditors- Edward Courtmenche, David Lafleche, and M.N. Cartier.

RECENT LIBRARY GIFTS and ACQUISITIONS
Submitted by Acting Chief Librarian-Lee DeRagon#8

CONTACT ACADIE NO.16 de 1990 by Bulletin du détudes Acadiennes.
Exchange.

L'ENTRAIDE Vol.14 #1 Jan./Feb./March 1991 by Soc. Gen.C. Est.
Exchange.

LIFELINES Vol. 7 #2 1990 by NYACGS. Exchange.

STEMMA Vol.13 #1 1991 by Ile de France. Exchange.

L'ESTUAIRE GENEALOGIQUE #36 Oct./Nov./Dec. 1990 by S.G.de EST du
Quebec. Exchange.

JE ME SOUVIENS Vol.13 #2 Winter 1990 by A.F.G.S. of R.I. Exchange.

JE ME SOUVIENS Vol.13 #2 Winter 1990 by A.F.G.S. of R.I. a gift
from Jack Valois.

LE RIOU-X by AFRA a newsletter. Gift from Family Association.

THE LYMBURNER LEGACY by Susan Paquette. Gift from Susan Paquette.
A Genealogy.

REGISTER and MANUAL of CONNECTICUT. Years 1981-82-83-85-90.
A Reference.

ST. DENIS-A FRENCHCANADIAN PARISH by Horace Miner #541. A town
history.

THE GENEALOGIST Per. Vol.16 #4 Fall 1990 by A.C.G.S..Exchange.

CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY Per. Vol.33 #3 Feb.1991 by CONN.ANCESTRY SOC.
Exchange.

NDS SOURCES Vol. 10 #4 Dec.1990 by SOC. Gen.de Lanaudiere. Exchange.

ACADIAN GENEALOGY EXCHANGE Vol. XX No.1 Jan.1991 by Acadian Gen.
Exchange.

L'ANCETRE Vol.17 #6+7 Feb.+ March 1991 by Soc. Gen. of Quebec.
Exchange.

L'UNION Vol. 90 #4 Winter 1990 by Union St. Jn Baptiste. Exchange.

MICHIGAN'S HABITANT HERITAGE Vol.11#3 July 1990 by F.C.H.S.

MANDATE"68"by Martin Sullivan given by Prescott Brown. History.

LOCALITY CATALOG FOR CANADA & PROVINCES 1990 by LDS Family History.
Microfiche gift of Mr. & Mrs. Bryan A. Woods.

THE FANCHER FAMILY by Wm H. Fancher. A gift from Ed. Ledogar.

OUR FRENCH CANADIAN ANCESTORS. by Thomas LaForest. Purchased.

RECENT LIBRARY GIFTS and ACQUISITIONS

Continued...

ST. PIERRE (SORREL) B.D.M. 1675-1810. A Repertoire.

COUSINS et COUSINES by NWTG & FHC. A newsletter. Exchange.

AUCOIN GENEALOGY by Elizabeth Kelley. Gift from Elizabeth Kelley.

BAKER GENEALOGY by Elizabeth Kelley. A gift from E. Kelley.

OUR FRENCH - CANADIAN ANCESTOR Vol.2 by Thomas LaForest. A gift from Joseph E. Biron.

LIFE STORY ST. ANTHONY-DAVELY 1818-1866.

MEMOIRE by S.G.C.F (Montreal). A gift from Jack Valois.

REGISTER and MANUAL of CONNECTICUT by State of Connecticut.

NEW MEMBERS

600. MURPHY, PAULETTE JEANNE, 16 WEBBER RD, TOLLAND CT 06084
601. YEOMANS, SCOTT EDWARD, 3 HEBRON RD, ANDOVER CT 06232
602. BELEC, FRANCIS, 50 TIMBER TRAIL, PORT ORANGE FL 32127
603. DURAND, ROBERT T., 27 BAYPATH DR, EAST HARTFORD CT 06108
604. TERZAKIS, SANDRA M., 58 SMITH DR, HAMDEN CT 06517
605. SHONTELL, MARY VIRGINIA, 8 WHITTLESEY CT, NIAHTIC CT 06357
606. SECORD, DOUGLAS H., P.O. BOX 2 (88 HEBRON RD), MARLBOROUGH CT 06447
607. CORMIER, RONALD FRANCIS, 48-3 HARPER AVE, WATERBURY CT 06705
608. BARRIEAU, EDMOND A., 4 HORSESHOE LN, FARMINGTON CT 06032-2106
609. OLIVAL, KAREN L., 8 EAST MAIN ST, OXFORD MA 01540
610. HOEKSTRA, DONALD N. & ALICE L. (HEBERT), 53 RUSSELL DR, VERNON CT 06066
611. BOLDUC, JOSEPH EDWARD MAURICE and
BOLDUC, BERNETTE ROMELLA, 10 LUSTER LANE, ENFIELD CT 06082
612. SAUCIER, CLARENCE H. and
CORMIER, AURORE M., 34 LYDALL RD, EAST HARTFORD CT 06118
613. MERCIER, FRANCIS J., 151 FAIRLAWN AVE, WATERBURY CT 06705
614. MERCIER, WILLIAM J., 46 BETH LANE, WATERBURY CT 06705
615. DWYER, JOHN F./BEVERLEY BRUNEAU, 135 E. SHORE RD, NEW PRESTON CT 06777
616. COSTA, PAUL JOSEPH, 42 KENNETH DR, GLASTONBURY CT 06033
617. BALDASARO, BLANCHE, 243 BROAD ST - APT #104, CLAREMONT NH 03743
618. BOUCHER, DALTER C. & CONSTANCE, 30 DALE DR, PLANTSVILLE CT 06479
619. THIBAUT, CHARLES, 8626 HELENE, LASALLE PQ CANADA H8N 1Z4
620. GRAVELINE, EDWARD T./MARION L., 94 SCHOOL ST, MANCHESTER CT 06040
621. HOLLAND, ELWIN R., 28 RIDGEDALE RD, BETHEL CT 06801
622. KLEIN, LAUREL, 632 S. 7TH ST, CLARKSBURG WV 26301
623. HOLMES, JEANNETTE MANDLER, 1200 52ND AVE N., ST. PETERSBURG FL 33703
624. COSTA, CAROL A., 222 SO PARK ST, WILLIMANTIC CT 06226
625. HAMEL, COL. ALBERT W. and
HAMEL, CONSTANCE M (HEBERT) R.N., 71 HAVERHILL RD, CHESTER NH 03036
626. THIBEAULT, GILLES, 113 RUE DE L'EGLISE, ST-SAUVEUR PQ J0R 1R4
627. MARROTTE, LOUIS JOSEPH ADELARD and
MARROTTE, JANE AUGUSTA ROBBINS, 6 ROBBINS ST, HAMPTON CT 06247
628. POTVIN, DENISE BERNADETTE, 34 OXFORD DR, NORWICH CT 06360-1519
629. MICHAUD, DIANE SHARON, 382 MAIN ST, MANCHESTER CT 06040
630. WOODS, BRYAN A. & LINDA M., 11 DISCOVERY RD, VERNON CT 06066
631. GIROUX, RITA, 99 FISK ST, SOUTHBRIDGE MA 01550
632. COURTEMANCHE, LEONARD DONALD, 41 GLEN PL, BRIDGEPORT CT 06610
633. SOUDERS, MARGARET J., 13 KELLOGG AVE, FEEDING HILLS MA 01030
634. MARION, LAWRENCE J., 63 BURNT HILL RD, FARMINGTON CT 06032
635. TATRO, EUGENE RAOUL, BOX 234, WEST NEWBURY MA 01985
636. BOUFFARD, GERMAINE LEMIEUX, 149 FORT HALE RD, NEW HAVEN CT 06512
637. SHONTELL, MARGARET I., 8 WHITTLESEY CT, NIAHTIC CT 06357
638. BERNARDIN, JACQUELINE R., 11 FRANCES RD, LEXINGTON MA 02173
639. ALLAIN, EMERY E. & FLORANCE C., ONE LIA FAIL WAY, COS COB CT 06807
640. CHRISTENSEN, ANNETTE H., 332 GOODBURLET RD, HENRIETTA NY 14467
641. DOIRON, EDWARD, 51 MELROSE AVE, HAMDEN CT 06518
642. MARTIN, STEVEN A., P.O. BOX 307, PLAINFIELD CT 06374
643. COTTAM, WILLIAM CARL, 34 REED CT, BLOOMFIELD CT 06002-1662
644. NELSON, LINDA KAY, 2340 ROSS DR, AUBURN CA 95603
645. HINCKLEY, CYNTHIA LEE, 9 DOPPING BROOK RD, SHERBORN MA 01770
646. BEAULIEU, MARC & MARY L., 869 DOGBURN RD, ORANGE CT 06477
647. RAPANAULT, LIONEL R. & RACHEL G., 60 KELSEY AVE, WEST HAVEN CT 06516
648. MELANCON, CINDY H., 3508 KILEEN DR, AMARILLO TX 79109
649. BIANCO, JAMES V., 4 VINING HILL RD, SOUTHWICK MA 01077
650. HEIT, JUDITH ANN, 547 HIGH ST, COVENTRY CT 06238
651. LINDSAY, A. DIANE (BADEAU), 90 HARVEST LN, EAST HARTFORD CT 06118-3524

(continued on the following page)

NEW MEMBERS (continued)

- 652. DENIS-VOLENIK, GRETCHEN, P.O. BOX 26, SEDGWICK ME 04676
- 653. GAGNON, BERNARD P., 29 RAMSHORN RD, DUDLEY MA 01571
- 654. WILLIAMSON, HELEN LORRAINE, 14 ASHFORD LAKE DR, ASHFORD CT 06278

REINSTATED MEMBERSHIPS

- 18. BERNIER, RENE H., 12 COREY LN, NIAHTIC CT 06357
- 109. LEVESQUE, LUCIEN E. & ALICE R., 138 ROUTE 66, COLUMBIA CT 06237
- 146. DUFOUR, CHARLENE J., 339 CHESTERFIELD RD, OAKDALE CT 06370
- 181. DiPIETRO, JEANNE B., P.O. BOX 82, BRISTOL CT 06010
- 264. PROVENCHER, GERARD E., 934 AV DOSQUET, STE.-FOY PQ G1V 3B9
- 303. JACKSON, JUDITH A. LAFLEY, POMFRET SCHOOL, POMFRET CT 06258
- 318. VIENS, ROBERT D., 9 CANDLELIGHT DR, GLASTONBURY CT 06033
- 319. ROBERTS, RAYMOND P., RT #1 - BX #210, ALBERT LEA MN 56007-9748
- 324. RANDOLPH, LISA MARIE, 103 WARE RD, DAYVILLE CT 06241
- 336. WILLIAMS, RAYMOND L., 589 PARK AVE, BLOOMFIELD CT 06002
- 341. MILLER, ALAN & LUCILLE (FOURNIER), 103 VIEW DR, THOMASTON CT 06787
- 355. PARENT, ERNEST W. & YVETTE M., 387 GRANT HILL RD, TOLLAND CT 06084
- 374. CAISSE, Michael R., 85 MT. VICKERY RD, SOUTHBOROUGH MA 01772
- 389. HJARNE, FRANCIS L. & ANNE E., 4 PILGRIM DR, TOLLAND CT 06084
- 404. PHILLIPS, STEPHEN T. & DEBORAH, 4 PARK ST, ENFIELD CT 06082

CHANGE OF NAMES and/or ADDRESSES

30. LOWNDS, ROSE MARIE, 65 HILL ST, SUFFIELD CT 06078-1503
31. VALOIS, JOHN G./CHARLOTTE A., 10 BATEMAN CT #A2, CRANSTON RI 02920
32. ARCAND, JEAN R., PO BX 115 (54R CREAMERY RD), DURHAM CT 06422-0115
55. RODRIGUE, GERTRUDE E., 61 SKY VIEW DR, W. HARTFORD CT 06117
73. SIROIS, LEO H., 31 ADDISON ST, BRISTOL CT 06010
89. FORTIER, SR. IRENE, DHS, 29 MECHANIC ST, APT #2, WEBSTER MA 01570
97. COTE, ANNE MARIE, 3707 PARWAY RD, ZELLWOOD FL 32798
100. TWARKINS, VIVIAN A., 51 GRANDE RD, EAST HARTFORD CT 06118
123. LeBLANC, GASPARD D./DENISE F., 98 LOUNSBURY ST, WATERBURY CT 06706-1711
125. CORMIER, FRANCES E.
 Winter: 3300 DARBY RD - UNIT PINE 7304, HAVERFORD PA 19041
 Summer: P.O. BOX 973, BLOCK ISLAND RI 02807
151. AMERO, MILDRED G., (ZIP CODE CHANGE TO: 06417-1262)
159. BAILLARGEON, DENIS R., M.D., 135 COONEY RD, POMFRET CTR CT 06259-9774
191. PEARCE, MARIE E. (MRS.), 639 PONTIAC RD, OXFORD MI 48371-8206
196. BOUCHARD, BERNADETTE C., c/o 3707 PARWAY RD, ZELLWOOD FL 32798
211. MICHAUD, RALPH W. & MARIE A., 46 FAIRMOUNT BLVD, GARDEN CITY NY 11530
234. DURGAN, M. EVELYN, 23 JENSEN CT, SOUTHWINGTON CT 06489
246. GAUTHIER, WILLIAM T., 50 FRESH MEADOW DR, TRUMBULL CT 06611
254. DeMELLO, JEANNE I., 6610 PENSFORD LN, CHARLOTTE NC 28270
256. CAISSE, ALEXIS J. III, P.O. BOX 241, POMFRET CENTER CT 06259
258. GOULET, REV. ALBERT P., 33 WORCESTER ST, SOUTHBRIDGE MA 01550
298. GUERRETTE, ROBERT J., 30 BURNHAM, ENFIELD CT 06082
328. SYLVESTER, OLIN E. & LYNN W., 7229 ANTIOCH RD, MIDDLE GROVE NY 12850
334. TRUDEAU, SR. FLORE P., DHS, 25 E. DOVER ST, WATERBURY CT 06706-1299
346. SENEY, CHARLES E., 19 TOWN FARM RD, DAYVILLE CT 06241
350. PAGE, EDGAR J. & ELEANOR C.
 P.O. BOX 85 (13 ROSELAND PK RD), SOUTH WOODSTOCK CT 06267
358. JELLEN, SHARON S., 38 LUCERNE DR, WILLINGTON CT 06279
363. ROSS, DOUGLAS A. & CYNTHIA C. (ZIP CODE CHANGE TO: 06010-6760)
382. GAUTHIER, ROBERT J., RT #3, BX 239, 15 COVE RD, LEBANON CT 06249
428. NOLAN, IRENE J., 175 MILL POND RD - #413, HAMDEN CT 06514-1732
432. GILBERT, MARIE R., 868 MUENDER AVE, SUNNYVALE CA 94086
433. BELHUMEUR, ARMAND (NAME CORRECTION ONLY)
444. FRANZ, EDNA BESAW, 41 GARWOOD RD, FAIRLAWN NJ 07410
455. RADKE, DEAN F. & JUDITH ANN, 23 RED COAT LN, UNIONVILLE CT 06085
457. LeBLANC, LESTER J., 13206 DRAYTON DR, SPRING HILL FL 34609-4329
459. FICCO, MARILYN E., 7137 S. ULSTER ST, ENGLEWOOD CO 80112-1846
464. CARMODY, MR & MRS DANIEL J. (CHANGE TO "FAMILY" MEMBERSHIP ONLY)
465. CARROLL, WILLIAM F. (ZIP CODE CHANGE TO: 06516-3946)
475. PORTER, RICHARD H. & DOROTHY L., 319 HEATH DR, AUGUSTA GA 30909
486. ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY, ACQUISITIONS-PERIODICALS
 BOX 2270, 900 WEBSTER ST, FORT WAYNE IN 46801-2270
488. LORENC, WALTER E. JR., 19 PINE RIDGE DR, ANDOVER CT 06232-1030
495. LaFOND, STEPHEN D., 216 CHARTER RD, TOLLAND CT 06084
496. BOYCE, ROBERT M., 177 CENTERBROOK RD, HAMDEN CT 06518
503. BLAIS, MR/MRS ROBERT R., P.O. Box 587 (3 CAREY RD), STURBRIDGE MA 01566
513. SHEEHAN, CLAIRE D., 347 E. EMERSON ST, CHULA VISTA CA 91911
526. BRUNELLE, DAVID MICHEL, 208 RAVINE RD, STORRS CT 06268
531. GLAUDE, REV RONALD A., BX 276 (6 CANTERBURY RD), BROOKLYN CT 06234
533. LENTI, DIANNE BORDEAUX (NAME CORRECTION ONLY)
536. LaDOUCEUR, EDWARD J. & ELIZABETH, 9809 MILL DR, PALOS PARK IL 60464
541. MARTIN, CAROLE PAGE, 10220 SW 72ND AVE, MIAMI FL 33156-3105
543. GAUDREAU, ARTHUR A., 11 TOTEM TRAIL, SHELTON CT 06484
555. LAPAN, RICHARD L., 164 ATHERTON AVE, WICKFORD RI 02852-5702
571. MORIN, PAUL E., 35-1/2 LINCOLN RD, CRANSTON RI 02920-7723

(continued on the following page)

CHANGE OF NAMES and/or ADDRESSES (continued)

- 577. MUSUMECI, SHIRLEY V., 65 GIDEON LN, GLASTONBURY CT 06033
- 585. DAMKAUSKAS, ROBIN JEANNE, and
DAMKAUSKAS, BARBARA NOYES, 33 MIDLAND RD, COVENTRY CT 06238
- 586. SCHMECKER, ELIZABETH COLLIER, 1173 SUMMIT RD, CHESHIRE CT 06410
- 588. DAIGLE, GEORGE HENRI (ZIP CODE CHANGE TO: 06070-0524)
- 590. MEDBERY, NANCY FRIEDA, 870 BANK ST - #1, NEW LONDON CT 06320
- 594. CIPRIANO, MARY IRENE C. & PETER, 137 LUCILLE ST EXT, WTRBRY CT 06708
- 598. HEBERT, MARCEL J., 207 SANDSTONE DR, SO WINDSOR CT 06074

CASH DONATIONS TOWARD THE DROUIN VOLUMES PURCHASED

PERIOD: 01 AUGUST 1990 - 26 JANUARY 1991

| | |
|---|---------|
| SR. RITA BESSETTE | FRIEND |
| ANNE MARIE COTE | # 97 |
| UNITED TECHNOLOGIES (MATCHING GIFT, RE: ROLANDE L. CLARK, #11). . . | FRIEND |
| RICHARD H. and DOROTHY L. PORTER | #475 |
| LEON A. GUIMOND | # 6 |
| JOAN N. BARONE. | # 81 |
| GEORGE E. and JOAN B. WOOD. | #480 |
| UNITED TECHNOLOGIES (MATCHING GIFT, RE: ANNE MARIE COTE, #97) . . . | FRIEND |
| DAVID P. WHITE | #249 |
| DOUGLAS A. & CYNTHIA C. ROSS | #363 |
| ANITA L. HEBERT | #395 |
| RENE T. and PATRICIA PELLETIER | #411 |
| DANIEL J. and ANN COURTEMANCHE CARMODY. | #464 |
| JOSEPH LAWRENCE CHOINIÈRE | #583 |
| MARY MARIN | FRIEND |
| MARIE R. GILBERT. | #432 |
| SYLVIA M. GUERIN. | #553 |
| JEAN R. ARCAND. | # 32 |
| MARIE A. ADAMS. | # 47 |
| JOSEPH EDWARD BIRON | # 60 |
| RODERICK A. WILSCAM | # 44 |
| STEPHEN D. LaFOND | #495 |
| MARCEL J. GUERARD | # 3 |
| JOSEPH MICHAEL COTE | #511 |
| ANONYMOUS (PETTY CASH). | FRIENDS |
| ROLANDE L. CLARK. | # 11 |
| JILL E. DYCHES. | #171 |
| ROBERT T. AND ANNE O. CROSS | #487 |
| DONALD N. AND ALICE L. (HEBERT) HOEKSTRA. | #610 |
| DOROTHY P. JORDAN | #489 |
| MARJORIE M. LOWREY (MRS.) | #573 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| TOTAL OF ABOVE DONATIONS | \$1,512.95 |
| GRAND TOTAL - TOTAL TO DATE | \$2,289.10 |

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FCGSC ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE AND CAN BECOME PART OF THE MATCHING GIFT PROGRAM OF MANY LOCAL BUSINESS CONCERNS!

DONATIONS TO THE HENRI CARRIER MEMORIAL FUND

PERIOD: 31 JANUARY 1991 - PRESENT

| | |
|---|----------|
| LIONEL V. AND ARLENE H. DeRAGON | # 8 |
| PAUL R. KEROACK | #157 |
| ARTHUR LIZOTTE. | #353 |
| DONALD N. AND ALICE L. (HEBERT) HOEKSTRA. | #610 |
| LORETTA MOTOLA. | FRIEND |
| CHRIS & CARL McVEY. | FRIEND |
| MERROW MACHINE COMPANY (EMPLOYEES FEDERAL CREDIT UNION) | FRIEND |
| PHILIP COUTURE. | FRIEND |
| REGINALD AND GENEVIEVE BERUBE | FRIEND |
| COLLEEN LUSSIER CARLSON | #434 |
| GEORGE E. & JOAN B. WOOD. | #480 |
| PATRICK A. & DORIS V. LAUSIER | # 4 |
| ROLANDE LEMAY CLARK | # 11 |
| TOTAL OF ABOVE DONATIONS | \$245.00 |

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FCGSC ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE AND CAN BECOME PART OF THE MATCHING GIFT PROGRAM OF MANY LOCAL BUSINESS CONCERNS!

DONATIONS TO THE FCGSC LIBRARY FUND

PERIOD: 01 AUGUST 1990 - 26 JANUARY 1991

| | |
|---|----------|
| HENRI E. CARRIER. | # 1 |
| ANNE MARIE COTE | # 97 |
| JEAN-MARIE J. HEBERT. | #525 |
| JOSEPH JOHN HEBERT | #545 |
| CLARA F. TAYLOR | #156 |
| HENRI E. CARRIER. | # 1 |
| ARTHUR LIZOTTE | #353 |
| UNITED TECHNOLOGIES (MATCHING GIFT, RE: ANNE MARIE COTE, #97) | FRIEND |
| UNKNOWN (PETTY CASH) (\$20.00 on 22/9/90). | FRIEND |
| RODERICK A. WILSCAM | # 44 |
| CHARLES THIBAUT. | #619 |
| GERARD E. PROVENCHER. | #264 |
| WILLIAM H. MORONG | #506 |
| LIONEL V. DeRAGON | # 8 |
| TOTAL OF ABOVE DONATIONS | \$695.75 |

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FCGSC ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE AND CAN BECOME PART OF THE MATCHING GIFT PROGRAM OF MANY LOCAL BUSINESS CONCERNS!

SURNAME BEING RESEARCHED BY FCGSC MEMBERS

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|---------|-----|-------------------------|-------------|
| "A" | AIR - - - - - | 621 | "C" | CHANTAL - - - - - | 605 |
| | ALLEN - - - - - | 604 | | CHAPADEAU - - - - - | 641 |
| | AMADON - - - - - | 621 | | CHARBONNEAU - - - - - | 605 |
| | ANGIER - - - - - | 644 | | CHARTIER - - - - - | 578 |
| | AUGE - - - - - | 615 | | CHASSE - - - - - | 581,612 |
| "B" | BABINEAU - - - - - | 553 | | CHILTON - - - - - | 590,591 |
| | BADEAU - - - - - | 651 | | CHOINIÈRE - - - - - | 577,583 |
| | BARTLETT - - - - - | 631 | | CLOUTHIER - - - - - | 597 |
| | BAUDREAU - - - - - | 620 | | COLLET - - - - - | 646 |
| | BEAULIEU - - - - - | 646 | | COLLETTE - - - - - | 646 |
| | BELEC - - - - - | 602 | | CORMIER - - - - - | 553,607,612 |
| | BENOIT - - - - - | 595 | | COTE - - - - - | 594 |
| | BERARD - - - - - | 588 | | COTTIN - - - - - | 613 |
| | BERNIER - - - - - | 597 | | COUILLARD DE BEAUMONT | 614 |
| | BERTHIAUME - - - - - | 550 | | CYR - - - - - | 53,581 |
| | BLANCHARD - - - - - | 649 | "D" | DAIGLE - 53,588,593,616 | |
| | BLANCHETTE - - - - - | 625 | | D'ARGENCOURT - - - - - | 548 |
| | BOISVERT DIT DENEVERS - | 615 | | DAUDELIN - - - - - | 432 |
| | BOISVERT DIT JOBIN - - | 615 | | DELIÈRES - - - - - | 589 |
| | BONVOULOIR - - - - - | 589 | | DEROUIN - - - - - | 544 |
| | BOUCHARD - 550,581,600,620 | | | DESCHENES - - - - - | 575 |
| | BOUCHER - - - - - | 618 | | DESERRES - - - - - | 588 |
| | BOUDREAU - - - - - | 586,620 | | DESILETS - - - - - | 625 |
| | BOULAY - - - - - | 586 | | DESNOYERS - - - - - | 599 |
| | BRIAND - - - - - | 643 | | DION - - - - - | 600 |
| | BUSHORE - - - - - | 550 | | DRAPEAU - - - - - | 617 |
| "C" | CADARETTE - - - - - | 592,631 | | DUHAMEL - - - - - | 585 |
| | CAMPBELL - - - - - | 578 | | DUGAL - - - - - | 613 |
| | CARRIER - - - - - | 617 | | DUGAS - - - - - | 553 |
| | CARON - - - - - | 581 | | DUMAS - - - - - | 646 |
| | CHABOT - - - - - | 610 | | DUPAUL - - - - - | 649 |
| | CHALIFAUX - - - - - | 644 | | DUPONT - - - - - | 550 |
| | CHAMPAGNE - - - - - | 583 | | DURAND - - - - - | 603 |

SURNAME BEING RESEARCHED BY FCGSC MEMBERS

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| "E" | EMERY - - - - - 599 | "L" | LABONTE - - - - 616,627 |
| | | | LAGACE - - - - - 53 |
| "F" | FLANNERY - - - - - 596 | | LAJEUNESSE - - - - 585 |
| | FORTIN - - - - - 594 | | LANG - - - - - 618 |
| | FOURNIER - - - - - 596 | | LANGLOIS - - - - - 599 |
| | FRANCOEUR - - - - - 564 | | LAREAU - - - - - 650 |
| | FRAPPIER - - - - - 620 | | LAROCQUE - - - - - 641 |
| | FRECHETTE - - - - - 623 | | LAROQUE - - - - - 641 |
| | | | LEBLANC - - - - - 626 |
| "G" | GADBOIS - - - - - 587 | | LEBRUN - - - - - 53 |
| | GARNEAU - - - - - 544 | | LEGENDRE - - - - - 646 |
| | GARVIN - - - - - 621 | | LEMAIRE - - - - - 649 |
| | GAUTHIER - - - - - 650 | | LEMONDE - - - - - 649 |
| | GELINAS - - - - - 577 | | LETTRE - - - - - 605 |
| | GERMAIN - - - - - 582 | | LEVESQUE - - - - - 627 |
| | GENDREAU - - - - - 584 | | LEVICAIRE - - - - - 641 |
| | GENDRON - - - - - 588 | | LONG - - - - - 618 |
| | GINGRAS - - - - - 593 | | LYONNAIS - - - - - 577 |
| | GIROUX - - - - - 592,631 | | |
| | GRAVELIN - - - - - 582,620 | "M" | MAGNON - - - - - 553 |
| | GRIMARD - - - - - 615 | | MAINVILLE - - - - - 599 |
| | GUERIN - - - - - 596,623 | | MAROTTE - - - - - 627 |
| | GUEVIN - - - - - 544 | | MARQUIS - - - - - 53 |
| | GUTAS - - - - - 593 | | MARTIN 580,597,627,643 |
| | GUTUE - - - - - 593 | | MARTINEAU - - - - - 607 |
| | | | MCLEAN - - - - - 643 |
| "H" | HAMEL - - - - - 625 | | MERCIER 601,613,614,649 |
| | HEBERT - - - - - 610,625 | | MICHAUD - - - - - 612 |
| | HOLLAND - - - - - 621 | | MIVILLE - - - - - 575 |
| | | | MOREAU - - - - - 578 |
| "J" | JACKSON - - - - - 584 | | MOREL - - - - - 620 |
| | JOLICOEUR - - - - - 646 | | MORIN - - - - - 580,650 |
| | JOLY - - - - - 615 | | MURDOUGH - - - - - 621 |
| | JULIA(E)N - - - - - 644 | | |

SURNAME BEING RESEARCHED BY FCGSC MEMBERS

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| "N" | NADEAU - - - - - 587 | "S" | SABOURIN - - - - - 583 |
| | NAUTEL - - - - - 590,591 | | SAUCIER - - - - - 612 |
| | NOURY - - - - - 625 | | SAURETTE - - - - - 599 |
| "P" | PACKARD - - - - - 604 | | SIMONEAU - - - - - 607 |
| | PARENT - - - - - 623 | | ST. JAMES - - - - - 620 |
| | PARISEAU - - - - - 647 | "T" | TAGGETT - - - - - 584 |
| | PATRICK - - - - - 594 | | TESSIER - - - - - 649 |
| | PAUL - - - - - 600 | | TETRAULT - - - - - 602 |
| | PELLETIER 595,615 | | THERRIEN - - - - - 593 |
| | PELOQUIN - - - - - 582 | | THIBEAULT - - - - - 626 |
| | PLET - - - - - 548 | | THIBODEAU - - - - - 593 |
| | POIRIER - - - - - 590,591 | | THIBODEAUX - - - - - 553 |
| | PROVENCHER - - - - - 580 | | THOMPSON - - - - - 604 |
| | PROVOST - - - - - 602 | | TRACY - - - - - 621 |
| "R" | RACINE - - - - - 53 | | TRAHAN - - - - - 550,593 |
| | RAPANAULT - - - - - 647 | "V" | VIGNEAULT - - - - - 577 |
| | READY - - - - - 621 | | |
| | RENAUD - - - - - 647 | | |
| | RENAULD - - - - - 432 | | |
| | RICHARD - - - - - 564,587 | | |
| | RICKER - - - - - 621 | | |
| | ROY - - - - - 593 | | |
| | ROYER - - - - - 594 | | |



French-Canadian Genealogical
Society of Connecticut, Inc.

P.O. BOX 45
TOLLAND, CONNECTICUT 06084

November 4, 1990

RULES GOVERNING USE OF THE SOCIETY LIBRARY BY MEMBERS AND GUEST'S

1. Each member or visitor to the Library must sign his/her name and list their home address and, if applicable, FCGS membership number in the SIGN-IN-LOG maintained for this purpose. The log is on the desk.
2. The Librarian must retain, during your visit, any briefcase, attache case or other large container brought with you. Such items cannot remain with you while performing research at a Library table. You may however remove any articles needed for research needs before turning it over to the Librarian. We reserve the right to examine all containers before you leave the Library. The Society is not responsible for any articles lost or mislaid during your visit.
3. ALL REFERENCE BOOKS MUST BE RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY SHELF BY THE LIBRARIAN ONLY. When you are finished consulting a book, please place it at the end of the Library table for later return to the shelf by the Librarian.
4. You are not allowed to write in or make marks in any Library reference material. Members and guest's are requested to use pencils, rather than pens, for note-taking purposes. NO PENS ARE TO BE USED IN THE LIBRARY.
5. No reference book of any kind may be removed from the Library without the permission of the FCGS president.
6. The Library photocopy machine may be operated by the members, and a nominal fee of 10¢ per copy will be charged.
7. The Loiseau Microfiche may be extracted by members. After viewing a microfiche, please insert it into its envelope and place it in the container located next to the microfiche cabinet. The Librarian may restrict usage of Microfiche Machines to 45 minutes per person if the demand requires it.
8. Three books at a time may be borrowed from our Lending Library. Each book must be returned to the Library within thirty (30) days. A fine of 10¢ per day will be charged for every overdue book. Three separate violations of the 30-day loan period will result in suspension of the member's borrowing privileges.
9. Smoking is not allowed in the Library.
10. Liquid refreshments, foods or snacks of any kind may not be consumed in the Library. These items may be consumed in the hallway or some other area outside the Library.